Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

Coptic Boharic New Testament

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

Coptic Boharic New Testament

Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, 2018-2025
Source text: eBible.org
Source version: 4/18/2025
Source copyright: Public Domain
Boharic edition of Horner's Coptic New Testament by J. Warren Wells, 1924
ISBN: 978-1-67814-176-9

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.9 (Pro) on 6/3/2025
100% Free to Copy and Print
TOR Anonymously
AionianBible.org

Published by Nainoia Inc, https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net
All profits are given to https://CoolCup.org

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

†ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aïdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aïdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

†ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ at AionianBible.org/History

06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

Table of Contents

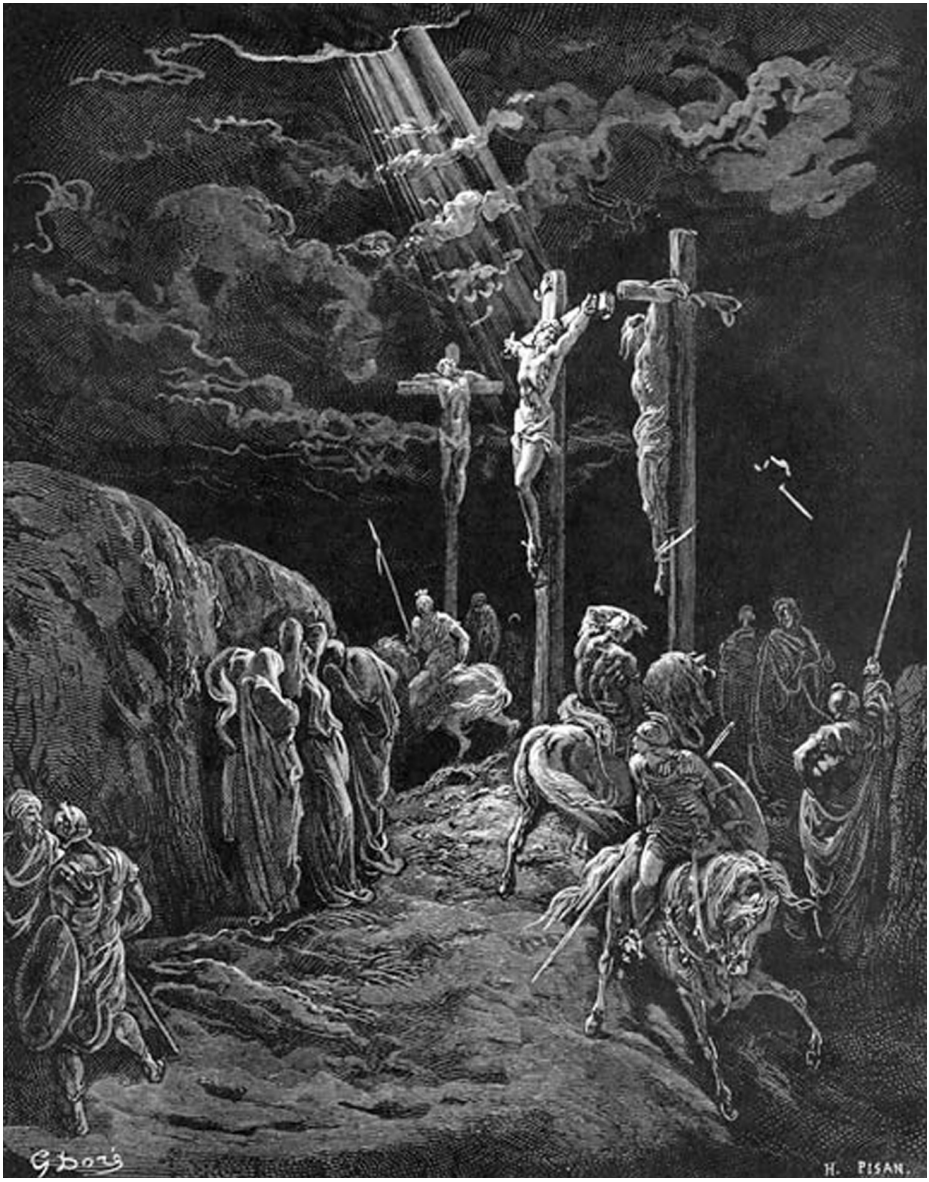
NEW TESTAMENT

ⲘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 1
ⲘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ 50
ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 81
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 134
ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲴⲒⲤ 175
ⲚⲒⲢⲰⲘⲈⲞⲤ 227
ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ ⲁ̅ 248
ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ ⲃ̅ 268
ⲄⲀⲖⲀⲦⲎⲤ 282
ⲈⲪⲈⲤⲒⲞⲨⲤ 289
ⲪⲒⲖⲒⲠⲠⲞⲒⲤ 296
ⲔⲞⲖⲀⲤⲤⲒⲀⲤ 301
ⲐⲈⲤⲤⲀⲖⲞⲚⲒⲔⲎ ⲁ̅ 306
ⲐⲈⲤⲤⲀⲖⲞⲚⲒⲔⲎ ⲃ̅ 311
ⲦⲒⲘⲞⲐⲈⲞⲤ ⲁ̅ 314
ⲦⲒⲘⲞⲐⲈⲞⲤ ⲃ̅ 320
ⲦⲒⲦⲞⲤ 324
ⲪⲒⲖⲎⲘⲞⲚ 327
ⲚⲒϩⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ 328
ⲒⲀⲔⲰⲂⲞⲤ 344
ⲒⲀⲚⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ ⲁ̅ 350
ⲒⲀⲚⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ ⲃ̅ 356
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ ⲁ̅ 360
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ ⲃ̅ 366
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ ⲅ̅ 367
ⲒⲞⲨⲆⲀⲤ 368
ⲧⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⲘⲨⲒⲤ 370

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide
Glossary
Maps
Destiny
Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ.
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲕⲅ:ⲗⲇ

ⲘⲀⲦⲪⲈⲞⲚ

ⲁ̅ ⲡϫⲱⲙ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ.
ⲃ̅ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ
ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲍⲁⲣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ. ⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲁⲣⲁⲙ. ⲇ̅
ⲁⲣⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲱⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲏϫⲁⲃ ⲃⲟⲉⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲃⲏⲇ ⲓⲟⲩⲃⲏⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ
ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲙ ⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲁⲃⲓⲁ ⲁⲃⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲁⲥⲁϕ.
ⲏ̅ ⲁⲥⲁϕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲓⲱⲥⲁϕⲁⲧ ⲓⲱⲥⲁϕⲁⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲓⲱⲣⲁⲙ ⲓⲱⲣⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲟⲍⲓⲁⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲍⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲑⲁⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲑⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲁϫⲁⲍ
ⲁϫⲁⲍ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲥ ⲁⲙⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ
ⲓⲉϫⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲓⲉϫⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲑⲓⲏⲗ ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲑⲓⲏⲗ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲍⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲍⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲁⲃⲓⲟⲩⲇ ⲁⲃⲓⲟⲩⲇ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲁⲍⲱⲣ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲍⲱⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ
ⲥⲁⲇⲱⲕ ⲥⲁⲇⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲛ ⲁϫⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲉⲗⲓⲟⲩⲇ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲗⲓⲟⲩⲇ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ ⲡϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲉⲥ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϣⲁ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲓⲁ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲓⲇ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ
ϣⲁ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲇ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲱⲡ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲥ ⲉⲥⲙⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲁⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲣⲁϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϫⲱⲡ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲓⲱⲥⲏ ⲫϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟ† ⲉϣⲉⲡ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁⲙⲁⲥϥ
ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲥⲉⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲟⲩ†
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ
†ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ

ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲡ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ.

Ⲃ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲁⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲁϥϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲙⲉⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲑⲱⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲑⲟ ϩⲱⲓ ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏ† ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩϩⲏⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲗ. ⲍ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲱⲡ ⲁϥϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲕⲣⲓⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲙϥ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ϫⲏ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲧ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ. ⲧⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏ ⲓⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲗ. ⲧⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲣⲁ. ⲧⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲁⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉϫⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁ† ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲱ† ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ. ⲧⲁ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲇⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϫⲏⲙⲓ. ⲧⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁ ϯⲁⲏ ⲛⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϫⲏⲙⲓ. ⲧⲉ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲃⲱⲛ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲥϧⲓⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲥⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ. ⲧⲕ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ

ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲣⲁϫⲏⲗ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩϣϣ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲙ ϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ. ⲧⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛϫⲏⲙⲓ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ
ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟ ϯ ⲉϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉⲑ. ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉⲑ.

Ⲅ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ ϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲉϥϩⲓⲱϣ
ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲁϭⲱⲛϯ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲛⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ
ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϥⲱⲓ ⲛϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟϫϩ ⲛϣⲁⲣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥ ϯⲡⲓ ⲧⲉϥϩⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩϣϫⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲕⲟⲓ. ⲉ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲁ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲉⲣⲓϫⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ. ⲋ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏ ⲥⲛⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁϫⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ. ⲓ̅
ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ ϥϫⲏ ϧⲁ ⲑⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲣϫϥ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲓ ϥϫⲟⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲙⲥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲱⲙ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲫⲏ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϥϧⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϯ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ ϯⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲡⲓⲧⲟϩ ⲇⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲁϭⲉⲛⲟ.
ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲁ
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲉϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ

ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲗⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲁⲥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲡⲱϣⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲕ ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲁϥ. ⲗⲍ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲙⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲗⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ.

Ⲇ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲙⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲛⲉϫⲱⲣϩ
ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲁϥϩⲕⲟ. ⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲓⲕ. ⲇ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲥϧⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲱⲓⲕ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.
ⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ. ϛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓⲧⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲥⲥϧⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ
ϥⲛⲁϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲓⲧⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϭ ⲁⲗⲟϫ. ⲍ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲥⲥϧⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ.
ⲏ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϩⲓⲧⲕ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ. ⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲏⲧϥ. ⲓⲁ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲃ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲛⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ. ⲓⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁϥⲓ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲥⲕⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ. ⲓⲇ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓⲋ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲙⲫⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲓⲍ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲁⲥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲓⲏ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲕⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲓ ϣⲛⲉ ⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲉ. ⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟϩⲓ

ⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛ
ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲃⲉⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϫⲉⲃⲉⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃ† ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ̅
ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϫⲉⲃⲉⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱ† ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϩⲣⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ
ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲣⲏ† ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϩⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲕⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣ† ⲙⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
†ⲙⲏ† ⲙⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ.

Ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱϥ
ⲛⲁϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲅ̅ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϫⲉ
ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ †ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲇ̅ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ †ⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁ†ϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ. ϛ̅ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ†ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲓⲛⲁⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲑ̅ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲓ̅ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ †ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ †ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ
ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩϧⲁϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲗⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲗϩϥ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁϥϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ
ⲛⲥⲉϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϫⲱⲡ ⲉⲥϫⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲓⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲩϭⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲁϥ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲁϥ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ †ⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲏⲓ.
ⲓϛ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ
ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲃⲏ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛⲥⲉ†ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲉⲃⲉⲗ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧⲁ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲗϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲧ҃ⲑ҃ ⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ϧⲉⲛ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲙ҃ †ϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲑⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲙ҃ⲁ҃ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲥ ⲉ†ⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲙ҃ⲃ҃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲕⲏ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲥ ⲉ†ⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲕⲁ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟϫ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲥ ⲉ†ⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϫⲣⲱⲙ. (Geenna g1067) ⲙ҃ⲅ҃ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ⲙ҃ⲇ҃ ϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ. ⲙ҃ⲉ҃ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲕⲁ† ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲁⲛⲧⲓⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲁⲛⲧⲓⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲓⲧⲕ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲙ҃ⲍ҃ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕ† ⲛⲧϧⲁⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲓ. ⲙ҃ⲏ҃ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ. ⲙ҃ⲑ҃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲏⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ. ⲙ҃ⲕ҃ⲑ҃ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲫⲟⲣⲕϥ ϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ†ⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ. (Geenna g1067) ⲛ҃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲟϫⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ†ⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ. (Geenna g1067) ⲛⲁ҃ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥ† ⲛⲟⲩⲥϧⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲛ҃ⲃ҃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲫⲉ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲱⲓⲕ. ⲛ҃ⲅ҃ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲕⲉ† ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲁⲛⲁⲩϣ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲛ҃ⲇ҃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲱⲣⲕ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲡⲉ. ⲛ҃ⲉ҃ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲙⲁⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϫⲉ ⲑⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲧⲉ. ⲛ҃ϥ҃ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲁⲫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡ ⲙϥⲱⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲁⲙⲉ. ⲛ҃ⲍ҃ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣ

ⲟⲩⲁϩⲁ ⲁϩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϫϩⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲫⲉⲛϩ ϯϫⲉϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉⲉⲗ ⲧⲉⲕϣⲑⲏⲛ ϫⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲕ ⲛϫⲃⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲓⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲃ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲑⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲏ ϣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲭⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ϩ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ϯ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡ ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ϯ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ϭ̅ ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲁⲓϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲃ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉϣ ⲧⲁⲡ ϧⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲩϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲉϫⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϫ ⲁⲧⲉⲕϫⲁϭⲏ ⲉⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲇ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲗⲁϫϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϣⲑⲉϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲩϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲉϫⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲃϩϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲁⲥ ϯ ⲙⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛ

ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ϩⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲓⲇ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲉⲭⲱ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ. ⲓⲉ
ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ϥⲛⲁϫⲱ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ. ⲓϛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲩⲇⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲉϫⲉ. ⲓⲍ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲑⲱϩⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲁⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲥⲉ†ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲓⲑ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁϩⲱⲣ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲧϩⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧϫⲟⲗⲓ ⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲛⲓ ϩⲓϣⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ. ⲕ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁϩⲱⲣ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϫⲟⲗⲓ
ⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲛⲓ ϩⲓϣⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲁϩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲕⲕⲉϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲃ ⲡϧⲏⲃⲥ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ. ⲕⲅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ
ⲟⲩϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲏⲣ ⲡⲓϫⲁⲕⲓ. ⲕⲇ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲃⲓⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲡ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲉⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ
ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲙⲱⲛⲁ. ⲕⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ
ϩⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕⲍ ⲙⲁⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ †ϯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉ†ϩⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉ†ϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ. ⲕⲏ ⲙⲁⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲗⲁ†
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲓ† ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲱⲥϩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϥϣⲁⲛϣ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛϣⲓⲏ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲓⲏ. ⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲙⲁⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲕⲟⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲱⲥ ⲥⲉⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲟⲥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣⲓⲟⲡⲏ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲑ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥ† ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲛⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲕⲟⲓ ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲁⲥ† ϣⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ
ⲉ†ⲑⲣⲓⲣ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ϥ†ϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲏⲣ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲁϩ†. ⲕⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲟϥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕⲃ

ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲕⲱϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲁ ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲉϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ.

ϫ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϯϩⲁⲡ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲭⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛϕⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲕϯⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲇ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲭⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ϫⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲓ ϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϕⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ϛ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϣⲁⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲫⲉϧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ϣⲁϥϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ϣⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲗϩ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲙⲏ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ. ⲓ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲙⲏ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲏⲣ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲟϣⲥ ⲛϫⲉϯⲡⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲱⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲇⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲟϣ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉϯⲡⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲇⲓ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ⲛⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲥⲉⲕ ⲁⲗⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲛϯ ⲓⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲥⲉⲕ ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲣⲟϫⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩϣϣⲏⲛ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲣϫϥ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲣⲱⲙ. ⲕ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ

ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲕⲃ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛϩⲓ ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲯ ⲛϫⲟⲙ. ⲕⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙⲁⲩⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲕⲇ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ. ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ. ⲕϛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲥⲟϫ ϕⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲱ. ⲕⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϩⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲏ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉⲕ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲁϥ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙϕⲣⲏ ϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϧ.

Ⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲙⲏϣ. ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲓ. ⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲉϩⲧ. ⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣϫⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲣⲁϧⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉϥϣⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ. ⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣϫⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲑⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲁⲗⲟⲩ. ⲑ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲱ ⲉϥϫⲏ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲙϕⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϣⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓ ϕⲁⲓ ϣⲁϥⲁⲓϥ. ⲓⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲁ. ⲓⲁ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲓⲃ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲓⲙⲓ

ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲛⲁϫϩⲓ. ⲓⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲇ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲣⲁϧⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲥϧⲏⲙ. ⲓϵ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲁⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϧⲙⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲍ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ
ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲓϧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲍ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲓⲁⲃⲓ. ⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲕⲱ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲏⲣ.
ⲓϵ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲥⲁϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲃⲏⲃ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁ† ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲙⲁⲛⲣⲉⲕϫⲱϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲃ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲉ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ. ⲓⲅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϫⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲗⲏⲓ
ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁϥⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲓϵ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲓⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲗϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁ
ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲁϩ† ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛϫⲁⲙⲏ. ⲓⲍ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁϣ ⲛⲣⲏ† ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲓϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ϩⲓ ϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓϵ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϧⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲓ
ⲉⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣⲓⲣ ⲉⲩⲟϣ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ. ⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲓϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ†ϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϫⲛⲁϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲣⲓⲣ. ⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲛⲓⲉϣⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲣⲓⲣ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲣⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ†ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ †ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲏ.

ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲭⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϣⲏ ⲗⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϣⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲭⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲗⲟⲭ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲭⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙ ϯ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲭⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲭⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲛ ⲉⲭⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ. ⲋ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲭⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲭⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲑⲗⲟⲭ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩ†ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥ†ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϥⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲟⲣ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲕϩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ†ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏ ϣⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲛⲏ ⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲭⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲭⲉϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲛⲏ ⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓⲥ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲫⲉⲗⲭⲓ ⲛϩⲃⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲥⲱⲗⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲱϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲩϩⲓ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲫⲱϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲫⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲁⲩϩⲓ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁ- ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙⲟⲩ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲁ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉⲱⲛϧ. ⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲛⲟϥ ϣⲁⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ

ⲙⲓⲃ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲫϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϫϧⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲱⲧⲁϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲃⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ ⲁϫⲭⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϧⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲱⲧⲁϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲃⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ. ⲕⲃ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲣϫⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲏ ϣⲉⲩϣⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣ. ⲕⲇ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉϯⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲥⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲛϫⲉϯⲁⲗⲟⲩ. ⲕϛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲥⲥⲙⲏ ϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲃⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ. ⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϧⲟⲓⲥ. ⲕⲑ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϧⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲓ ⲉⲙⲓ. ⲕⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲣ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲃ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲕⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲗ. ⲕⲇ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲕϛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲟϫⲡ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲥϧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉ. ⲕⲏ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡϧⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲥϧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲥϧ.

ⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲓⲃ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϯⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲃ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲃ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲃⲉⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲅ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲫⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲁⲇⲇⲉⲟⲥ. ⲇ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏ ⲥⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ. ⲉ ⲡⲓⲓⲃ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ

ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϣⲉ ⲉⲫⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϣⲉ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲁϩⲣⲓ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲕⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓ ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ. ⲑ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϫⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲟⲙⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϫϧ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓ
ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲥⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϧⲣⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ †ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓ†ⲙⲓ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲓ
ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ† ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.
ⲓⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲓⲉ †ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓ†ⲙⲓ
ⲛⲉϩ ⲡϣⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭ ⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ†ⲁⲥⲟ
ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ
†ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓϛ̅ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ †ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙϥⲣⲏ† ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏ† ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲙϥⲣⲏ† ⲛⲛⲓϩⲱϥ
ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙϥⲣⲏ† ⲛⲛⲓϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ† ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲓⲛ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛ† ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟϥ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁ† ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙϥⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ† ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲉ† ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟ† ⲉⲩⲉϩⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲥ† ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ϣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϕⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲟⲭⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϕⲱⲧ
ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϕⲟϩ ⲉⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲗ
ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙϕⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲉϥ †
ⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣ
ⲙϕⲣⲏ† ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲉϥ † ⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣ ⲙϕⲣⲏ† ⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲛⲉⲃⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲟⲥⲱ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲉⲙⲛⲏ
ⲓ. ⲕϛ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟ† ⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲃⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϭⲱⲣⲡ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉ†ϫⲱ

ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲣ. ⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟ† ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲑⲃⲉⲥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟ† ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ†ϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ. **(Geenna g1067)**

ⲕⲋ ⲙⲏ ⲇⲁϫ ⲃⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ† ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲇⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲛ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϥⲱⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲫⲉ ⲥⲉⲏⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟ† ⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲇⲁϫ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏ ⲧⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ †ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ϩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲟⲗⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ †ⲛⲁϫⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲓⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲫⲉⲣϫ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϥⲣⲉⲙⲛⲏⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ϥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲉϫⲉⲙⲥ. ⲙ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲇⲓ ⲙⲫⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏ ⲓⲉϥⲉⲇⲓ ⲙⲫⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲥⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱϫ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉϥⲃⲉϫⲉ.

ⲓⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲕⲏⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲃ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥ †ⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲱϣ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ. ⲃ̅ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉϥϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲇⲁⲗⲉⲩ ⲥⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲕⲁϫⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲥⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲥⲉϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛϧⲏⲧ. ϫ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲓϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲁⲛⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛϫⲁⲛⲉ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ϭ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϩⲁ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲑⲟ. ⲓⲁ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ ϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲃ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ ϯ ⲱⲙⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲥⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϣⲁ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϣⲟⲡϥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ. ⲓⲍ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲟⲥϫⲉⲥ ⲁⲛⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ. ⲓⲏ ⲁϥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛϥⲥⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲓϭ ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲁⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲡϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲕ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϩⲓⲭⲟϩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ. ⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲉϫⲟⲣⲁϫⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲃⲏⲑⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲟⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲑⲛⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ. ⲕⲃ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲑⲟ ϩⲱⲓ ⲕⲁϧⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲙⲏ ⲧⲉⲣⲁϭⲓⲥⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲁⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲓⲥϫⲉⲕ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ. (Hadēs g86) ⲕⲁ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲉϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟ. ⲕⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϩⲉⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁϯϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϭⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ. ⲕⲉ ⲁϩⲁ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲑⲟ. ⲕⲍ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲡⲧ ϧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲧⲫⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕϭ ⲁⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ

ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲭⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲁⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲟⲗⲭ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲉⲧϕⲱ ⲁⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓⲃ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲟϯ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲩϩⲕⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲓϧⲉⲙⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϥ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁⲓϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲡⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏ ⲓϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲥⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲇⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ϛ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϯ ϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲓⲁⲧⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲫⲁϩⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲟⲩϣⲓⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲏⲣ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲭⲓⲫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϯⲭⲉϯ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲭⲉϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϕⲁϩⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲏ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲭⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲭⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲣⲁⲛⲏ ⲓⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲓⲉⲭⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϩⲓⲭⲱϥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣϭⲛⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲉϥϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲕⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲭⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲉⲛⲟϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲩϭⲣⲟ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲃⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϕⲁϩⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲏ ϕⲁⲓ

ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲓⲇ. ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲃⲉⲗϫⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲙⲃ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁϣⲱⲁⲛϕⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ ϣⲁϣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϕⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲩϣⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥⲭⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲁϥϕⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϣⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ. ⲙⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛϩⲗϫⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ϯϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲣⲉϥ ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲙⲏ ⲓⲥⲭⲉ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲁϥⲫⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲭⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲙⲑ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲭⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲱⲣⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥϯⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲉⲣⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ϥϫⲱⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲱ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ. (aiōn g165) ⲛⲅ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲣⲓ ⲡⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲣⲓ ⲡⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ϣⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣϣⲏⲛ. ⲛⲇ ⲛⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲁϫⲱ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛⲡϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲏ ⲧϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱ ⲥⲁϫⲓ. ⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛϥ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲛⲍ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲛⲏ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ. ⲛⲑ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲱⲓⲕ ϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲁ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲉⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅⲛⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣ ⲅⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅⲛⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲛⲃ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛϯⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲡϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ. ⲛⲃ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲁⲣⲏⲥ

ⲉⲥⲉⲧⲱⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲁⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ
ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ. ⲙⲅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ
ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ
ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲁⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ. ⲙⲇ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙϥ
ⲉϥⲥⲣⲱϥⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲁⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ. ⲙⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲗⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲕⲉⲍ ⲙⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲁⲉⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲩⲁϯ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ
ⲓⲥ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲙⲍ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲙⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ
ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲓⲅ

ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲕⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ. ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϯϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣ ϯ
ⲙⲙⲏϣ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲛⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ. ⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ
ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲓϯ ⲉⲥⲓϯ. ⲇ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲓϯ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲥⲕⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲕ ⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲧ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲕ ⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ. ϛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ. ϛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟϫϩⲟⲩ. ⲏ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣ
ⲣⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ϫⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲗ. ⲑ ϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ. ⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲧⲁ
ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲉⲙⲓ
ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏ ⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲧⲃ ϕⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϕⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲗϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ. ⲧⲅ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉϕⲁⲓ ϯⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲁϯ. ⲧⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϫⲱⲕ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓϭ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲙⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲣⲟϣ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩϩⲏ ⲧⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓϥ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ. ⲓⲍ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ. ⲓⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲓϯ. ⲓⲑ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲕⲁϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁⲧϥ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲥⲕⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ. ⲓⲕ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁⲧϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ϥⲇⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ. ⲓⲕⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲱⲣⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ. ⲓⲕⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁⲧϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ϣⲁⲩⲱϫϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲓⲕⲅ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲕⲁϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥϯⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲣⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣ ϫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲗ-. ⲓⲕⲁ ⲁϥϫⲱ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲥⲉⲧ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲓⲟϩⲓ. ⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲓϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲧⲏϫ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲕⲋ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲣⲱⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲕⲉⲛⲧⲏϫ. ⲓⲕⲍ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲉⲃⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲕⲥⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉⲛⲧⲏϫ ⲑⲱⲛ. ⲓⲕⲏ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲕⲟⲩ. ⲓⲕⲑ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲏϫ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲱϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏ ⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲱⲥϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲱⲥϧ ⲉⲓⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓϭⲁⲓⲟⲥϧ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲏϫ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲡⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ. ⲓⲁ ⲁϥϫⲱ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲫⲣⲓ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲧⲁⲙ ⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲓⲧⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲓⲟϩⲓ. ⲓⲁⲃ ⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲣⲱϫ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲥⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣ† ⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲟⲩϣϣⲏⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁ† ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲁⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲧ̅ ⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲡϥ ϧⲉⲛⲅⲛϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲱⲓⲧ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲱ† ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲇⲓϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲛⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲏ ϣϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲉⲗ †ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲏϫ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲓ† ⲙⲡⲓϫⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲓϫⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲏ ϫⲇⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲥϧ ⲇⲉ ⲧϧⲁⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲓⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥϧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. (aiōn g165) ⲙ̅ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲏϫ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧϧⲁⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ†ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ†ϩⲣⲱ ⲛϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲛⲁϫϩⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲇ̅ ⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲟ ⲉϥϫⲏⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉⲙϥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲡϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥ† ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛϣⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲕⲱ† ⲛⲥⲁϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ϩ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥ† ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲅⲏⲏⲓ ⲉⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲕⲥ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧϧⲁⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏ† ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ (aiōn g165) ⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ†ϩⲣⲱ ⲛϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲛⲁϫϩⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁ† ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲁϥⲇⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲃⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲁϩⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣⲱⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲟⲙ. ⲛⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲙⲱⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲥⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ. ⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲑⲱⲛ. ⲛⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲱⲏϥ ϧⲉⲛϩⲗⲓ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϥ ⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁϩ ϯ.

ⲓⲇ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ ϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲏⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲥⲉⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲅ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ⲁϥϫⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲱⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲧⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲇ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲇⲓⲧⲥ. ⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟ† ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥϫⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϥ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲁⲥⲇⲟⲥϫⲉⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ. ⲍ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲛ ⲉ† ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲏ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ ϯⲱⲙⲥ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲓⲛⲁϫ. ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲩϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲏⲓⲥ. ⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲁϥⲱⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲁⲛⲏⲏ ⲥϩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲃⲓⲛⲁϫ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ†ⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ†ⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲗ †ϣⲟⲗϩⲥ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲓⲅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙϣ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ. ⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲙⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲁϥⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϫⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲏ ϣⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓ† ⲙⲓ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛϩⲁⲛϧⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓϥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲓⲍ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲉ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲃ. ⲓⲏ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲇⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲃⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ

ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ ϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩ ϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ. ⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲗ ⲡϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲁϫϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϩ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲉⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲱⲕ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲉⲙⲏⲣ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϫⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩϫⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲛⲁϥϫⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲉ ⲛⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩ ϯⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓϫⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲁⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲟ ϯ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙ ϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟ ϯ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ϩⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲛ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟ ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲱⲙⲥ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲉⲣϩⲏ ⲧ ⲃ̅. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϕⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲏⲥⲁⲣⲉⲑ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲣⲓϫⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲧⲁ ϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

ⲓⲉ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϧ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲓⲱⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲱⲓⲕ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ϫⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ. ϛ̅ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲣϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ

ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩ†ⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲟ̅ⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁ†. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓϩⲉⲥⲑⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲛ̅ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ϣϣⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϭⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ϫⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲛϭⲁⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ϣⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲟⲩϣⲓⲕ ⲙⲡⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲉⲗ †ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲛ̅ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲕⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲕⲁ†. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉϣⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ†ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲉϣⲁⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ
ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ
ⲛⲓϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲕ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲛϥⲥⲱϥ
ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲁ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲗ̅ⲛ̅ⲑⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩ†ϩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲁ ⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϩⲁ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲝ̅ⲛ̅ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲝ̅ⲛ̅ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲗ ⲡⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ. ⲛ̅ⲝ̅ⲁ̅ⲛ̅ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ
ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉϥⲗⲓϥⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ †ⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱ†ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲁϩ† ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲫⲣⲏ†
ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ †ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲛ̅ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲥⲕⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣ† ⲙⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϭⲁⲗⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲁϭ ⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ϩ̅ϣⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ
ⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲉⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩ†ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ.
ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

†ϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲅⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ †ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁϫⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ
ⲑⲱⲛ ϩⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲁϥⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲍⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲇⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲍ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϕⲁϣⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏ ⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩ† ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲗ ⲡϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲁϩϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϩ ⲍⲙⲃⲓⲣ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲏ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲇⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲏ ⲓⲉⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲇⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓϕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲧϕⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲙⲏ ⲉⲥⲑⲣⲟϣⲣⲉϣ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϕⲟⲟⲩ ⲧϕⲣⲱ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟϣⲣⲉϣ ⲛⲧϕⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲅⲛⲟϕⲟⲥ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉⲧϕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲱⲓⲕ ϥⲕⲱ† ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲏ ⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ
ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲁⲩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲉϣⲉⲡ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ
ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲇⲓ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲁϩ† ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲉ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉ ⲛϣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲕⲟⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲍ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲇ ⲛϣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲙⲃⲓⲣ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁ†
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲡϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁ† ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ †ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏ
ⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ†ⲱⲙⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ
ⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ. ⲓⲍ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲃⲁⲣⲓⲱⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲓⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. (Hadēs g86) ⲓⲍ ⲉⲓⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲛⲓϣϣϣϯ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲕ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲗⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ Ⲅ- ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲛϥ. ⲕⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲗⲉⲱⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲓ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁ ⲫⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲕⲇ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ. ⲕⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲉϫⲉⲙⲥ. ⲕⲍ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥ ϯⲟⲥⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲕⲏ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲕⲑ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲏⲏ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲓ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ.

ⲓⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲗ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲟⲃⲧϥ ⲛϧⲉⲣⲉⲃ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ. ⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲇ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ϫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲅ ⲛⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ. ⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲥⲉⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲋ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟ† ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲇⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉϩⲟ†. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲧⲁⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲟ̅ⲟ

ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲱⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲁⲗⲓⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲗⲓⲧⲥ ⲙⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ.

ⲓⲏ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ. ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲇ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ. ϛ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲟⲙⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲓⲟⲙ. ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲓ- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲟϫⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲁϭⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϫⲓϫ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲓⲉ ϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲓⲧⲕ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲫⲟⲣⲕϥ ϩⲓⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲃⲁⲗ ⲃⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲓⲧⲕ ⲉϯⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲫⲣⲱⲙ. **(Geenna g1067)** ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱϯ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲣⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲁϥϫⲁ ⲡⲓϥⲑ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲙϥ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϥⲑ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲉⲙϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ϭⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲕⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲃⲓⲉ ⲅⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲕ̅ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲃϧⲉⲛ

ϴⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲙⲁϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϴⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲃⲓⲉ ⲅⲉⲣⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲉⲥϴⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϯⲭⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲍⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲍⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲍⲛⲟ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉϴⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲃⲟⲩ. ⲕϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲱⲟⲩⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲃⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϫⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲣⲛⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲱϫϩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏ ⲣⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱⲟⲩⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲃⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲛⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲓϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲛⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲛⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲏ ⲓϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲛⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲓⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉⲕ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏ ⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲙϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲃ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ϛ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲃⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲟⲙϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲟⲣϫϥ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁ- ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ†ⲥϧⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧϩⲏ ⲧⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ†. ϭ †ϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲫⲉ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲱⲓⲕ. ϯ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉϭⲓ. ϯⲁ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ϯⲃ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ †ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡ. ϯⲁ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲁ ϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ϯⲁⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϫⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ †ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ϯⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲁ ϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ϯⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉ†ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ϯⲇ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲕϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ϯⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲇⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ. ϯϭ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏ†. ϯϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ†ϣⲁⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ϯϩⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϫⲫⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲟ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ. ϯϩⲃ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ϯϩⲅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲓⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲓ. ϯϩⲇ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲓⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲟⲩⲁⲑⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲑⲱⲣⲡ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ϯϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ. ϯϩϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ϯϩϫ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϫⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ϯϩϯ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ

ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓ ⲓⲃ ⲛⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉϯⲓⲃ ⲛⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲗ. ⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲁ ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲓⲉ ⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲉ ϩϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲓⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲇⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲣ ⲛⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. (aiōnios g166) ⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϧⲁⲉⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ.

Ⲕ̅ ⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲃⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ. ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϫⲡⲅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ϯⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲣϥ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϫⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϫⲡ ⲑⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ. ϛ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϫⲡ ⲓⲁ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲣϥ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ ⲉⲫⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲕⲉⲣϩⲏ ⲧⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲁⲉⲩ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁ ϯ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲁ ϯⲁϫⲡ ⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ. ⲧ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁ ϯ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ. ⲧⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓⲛⲉⲃⲓⲟϩⲓ. ⲧⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϧⲁⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲫⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛ. ⲧⲅ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲫⲏⲣ ϯⲇⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ. ⲧⲇ̅ ⲇⲓ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲱⲕ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉϯ ⲙⲡⲁⲓϧⲁⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏϯ. ⲧⲉ̅ ϣⲁⲛ ⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓ ϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ. ⲧϥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲓϧⲁⲉⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ. ⲧⲍ̅ ⲉⲥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲁϥⲇⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲧⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ. ⲧⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲣϫⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ. ⲧⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲅⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲛϥ. ⲕ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲑⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲃⲉⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ

ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ. ⲕⲁ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲃⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲕϫⲁⲇⲏ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ. ⲕⲃ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲱϫⲟⲙ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲥⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲱϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ⲕⲅ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟϥ ⲉϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲁϫⲁⲇⲏ ϕⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲏⲓϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϕⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲇ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲕⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏ
ⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲃ-. ⲕⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲛⲓⲱϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲣⲱⲓⲱⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕϛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϕⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲱ ⲉⲉⲣⲛⲓⲱϯ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϕⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲱ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.
ⲕⲏ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲥ ⲙⲡⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲱⲉⲙⲱⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲱⲉⲙⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϯ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲥⲱϯ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏ ⲱ. ⲕⲑ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲓϫⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲱⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓⲱϯ ⲙⲙⲏⲱ. ⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ
ⲃⲛⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉⲥⲕⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲱⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ. ⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲱ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ. ⲗⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲗⲅ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ. ⲗⲇ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ.

ⲕⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲫⲁⲅⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲃ- ⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲱⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϫⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲱ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϫ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ. ⲅ ⲁⲣⲉⲱⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ. ⲇ ϕⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲱⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲉⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲱ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϫ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲱ. ϛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲱⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϕⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲍ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϯⲉⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲏϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲱⲱⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲏ ⲡϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲏⲱ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲣⲱ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓϯ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ
ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲛϩⲁⲛϫⲁⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲱⲱⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲫⲟⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓϯ. ⲑ ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲱ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲱⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲱⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ϣⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϣⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ. ⲧⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ
ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ. ⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ. ⲧⲓⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϯ ϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲧⲓⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩϫⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲛϫⲱⲡ ⲛⲥⲟⲛⲓ.
ⲧⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϭⲁⲗⲉⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲧⲓⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ
ⲉⲛⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϣⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁⲩϫⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ. ⲧⲓϛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲛⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲉⲙϭⲓ ⲁⲕⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲧⲓⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲁⲩ
ⲁϥⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲧⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁϥϩⲕⲟ. ⲧⲓⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲓ
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲃⲓ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏϯ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉϯⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. (aiōn g165)
ⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ
ⲁⲧⲁⲓⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣϩⲏ ⲧⲃ ⲙⲫⲁ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲓⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩϫⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲇⲓⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲕⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲱ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ. ⲕⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲡⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲍ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲏ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ. ⲕⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ ⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲙϩⲑⲏϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲃ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲁⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲓⲃ ⲁϥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲅ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲃⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲁϥϭⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲕ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ. ⲓⲇ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ. ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓⲏ ϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓϛ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁ ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ. ⲓⲍ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲫⲓⲧ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ. ⲓⲏ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏ ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲓⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲇⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ. ⲕ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲟϣⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲱϫ ⲛⲗⲁϩϩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ. ⲕⲅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲗⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ. ⲕⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲗⲁⲥϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲁϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕϛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥϫⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲔⲂ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲡ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲓ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ
ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲉⲩϣ ⲥⲉϣⲁⲧ ⲥⲉⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲓⲉⲃϣⲱⲧ. ϛ̅ ⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲁⲩϣⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁϥⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϫⲣⲱⲙ. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ
ⲙⲉⲛ ϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲑⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧϩⲉⲃϣⲱ
ⲙⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣϕⲏⲣ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲕⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧϩⲉⲃϣⲱ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲑⲱⲙ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲙϕⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲁⲕⲓ
ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲛⲁϫϩⲓ.
ⲓⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲉ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲣϫϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ. ⲓϥ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲉϥ† ⲥⲃⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†
ⲉⲕ† ⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏ ⲓⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛϩⲗⲓ
ⲕϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲥϣⲉ ⲉ† ϩⲱ† ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ.
ⲓⲑ̅ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲕⲏⲛⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ.
ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲑⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓⲥϧⲁⲓ.
ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲙϕⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲁϥ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛϥ ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲉϥ† ⲥⲃⲱ ⲁ- ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϭⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲟϫ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲍⲟⲩⲛ

ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ
ϫⲣⲟϫ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϫⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲕϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲅ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲍ. ⲕⲍ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ†ⲕⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ. ⲕⲏ
ϧⲉⲛ †ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲑ
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ †ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲓϧⲉⲛ †ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲩϭⲓ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†
ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ. ⲓⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ †ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ⲙⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲫⲁ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲃⲱ. ⲓⲇ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ⲉⲩⲙⲁ. ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓϥ
ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲁϣ ⲧⲉ †ⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲍ ⲛⲑⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ †ⲛⲓϣ†
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓ† ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲓⲑ †ⲙⲁϩⲥⲛⲟⲩ† ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏ†. ⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲥⲛⲟⲩ† ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲕⲃ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ. ⲕⲅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲕⲇ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ϣⲁ †ϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ
ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ. ⲕⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϥⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲱⲥ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲕϛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ϣⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲉⲛϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲕⲅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ †ⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ. ⲃ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲓⲣⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ
ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲫⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲑⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲏⲃ. ⲇ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲑⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲧⲁ† ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ
ⲉϣⲓⲁⲓ. ⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲙⲙⲁⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲍ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲓ. ⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲋ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲃⲉ
ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲧ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϧ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣ† ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲧⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲁⲥϥ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲁⲥϥ. ⲧⲅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϫⲏⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲓⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣ† ⲛ†ϩⲁⲡ. ⲧⲇ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱ† ⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲩⲗⲓⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲃ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. (Geenna g1067) ⲧϛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲙⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ϩⲗⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲧⲍ ⲛⲓⲥⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣ† ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ. ⲧⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϩⲗⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲧⲑ ⲛⲓⲥⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣ†
ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ. ⲕ ⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲱⲣⲕ
ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲕⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ
ϩⲓϫⲱϥ. ⲕⲅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ†
ⲙⲫⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲁϭⲓⲛⲛⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲑⲁⲡⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ
ⲛⲓⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲣϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ† ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁⲥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.
ⲕⲇ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϥ ⲛ†ϣⲟⲗⲙⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲕ ⲙⲡⲓϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ.
ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϭⲱϩⲉⲙ. ⲕϛ ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ. ⲕⲍ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲛⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲟϣⲭ ⲛⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲕⲁⲥ
ⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϭⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲕⲏ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛϩⲁⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲕⲑ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ

ⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲃⲏⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟ† ⲛⲁⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϣϕⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉⲕ ϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲓϩⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁϫⲱ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣϕⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ. (Geenna g1067) ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϕⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ †ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲛⲥⲁϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓϣⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϭ ⲟⲭⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲁⲕⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲫⲟⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲁⲃⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛϫⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲁⲭⲓⲁⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙϕⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲉϣⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲓ̅ⲙ̅ϩ̅ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ †ⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ †ϫⲱ ϩⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ †ⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲓⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲁⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕϫⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧϧⲁⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲣⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲉⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ. ⲋ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϩⲱ† ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲧϧⲁⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲁ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲛⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ† ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϧⲉⲧⲉⲃ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲥ† ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϫⲁ ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ† ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲉⲣⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲥⲉϩⲣⲟϣ.
ⲅ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ϣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϯϧⲁⲏ. ⲉ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ
ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲁϯ. ϛ̅
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧϫⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲉⲗ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲏ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲗ ⲡⲉϥϩⲃⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅
ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧ ϯⲇⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲱⲃϩ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲱⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲣⲱ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲏϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲟⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϥⲧⲁⲓ
ⲓⲉ ϥⲧⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ ϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲁⲕⲉⲥⲱⲧⲡ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲉϥϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲍ̅
ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲉϣⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ
ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲙⲡϫⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯϣⲟⲗϩⲥ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁϩⲱⲙ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲡⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥ ϯ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲓⲙ. ⲕ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲇⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϥⲧⲟⲩ
ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϯⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ
ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥϫⲁⲗ ⲇⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥϫⲱⲃⲓ
ϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϣⲱⲙ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲧϕⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ. ⲕⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ

ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ. ⲓⲍ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲱⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲓⲏ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲱ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲇⲓϩⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲱⲉ ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲙⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲓⲏ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲃⲉⲩϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲗϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲁϥ. ⲓⲑ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲗⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲁⲥ. ⲓⲃ ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲉⲃⲏⲓ ⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙϫ ⲁϥ ⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲓⲇ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ. ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϫⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉϯ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϧⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲏⲓⲥ. ⲓϛ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙϥ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ. ⲓⲍ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲓⲏ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲫⲟⲣϫϥ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲏ ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲛⲁϫϩⲓ.

ⲕⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲏ ϯ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲇⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ. ⲓⲃ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲟϫ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ- ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲏ. ⲓⲅ ⲛⲓⲥⲟϫ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲇⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲗ ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲗ ⲛⲉϩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ. ⲓⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲥⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧ. ⲓϛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁ- ⲟⲩϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ. ⲓⲍ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ. ⲓⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲟϫ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲉϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϭⲉⲛⲟ. ⲕ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲣⲁϣⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ϩⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲟ. ⲕⲃ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲥⲱϫⲡ

ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲃ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ. ⲋ̅ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉ ⲛϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲕⲉⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲃ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲕⲉⲃ. ⲏ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲡ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉ ⲛϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲉ ⲛϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲛϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲕⲉⲉ ⲛϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲁⲓϫⲫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲁⲕⲛϩⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲓⲉϫⲁⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲫⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲓⲛϭ ⲱⲣ ⲃⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲃ- ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲕⲉⲃ ⲁⲓϫⲫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲁⲕⲛϩⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲓⲉϫⲁⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲫⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲓⲛϭ ⲱⲣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉⲕⲱⲥϧ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲟⲣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲱⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲫⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲟⲧ. ⲓⲋ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϭⲉⲛⲛⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲓⲱⲥϧ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲓⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲟⲣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉϯ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲫⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏ ⲥⲓ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲏⲓϥ ⲙⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲓ ⲛϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲉ ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲗϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲛⲁϫϩⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲫⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲥⲁⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁⲧⲉϥϫⲁϭⲏ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ

ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲥⲭⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲗⲉ̅ ⲁⲓϩⲕⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲓⲓⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲁⲓⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲗⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲃⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲃⲥⲧ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲉⲙⲡⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲗⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲧⲥⲟⲕ. ⲗⲏ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϣⲟⲡⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲕⲃⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϩⲟⲃⲥⲕ. ⲗⲑ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲕⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲉⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩⲭⲓ ⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁϭⲏ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. (aiōnios g166) ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲓϩⲕⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲓⲓⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲥⲟⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲃⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲃⲥⲧ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲉⲙⲡⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲃⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲕⲃⲏϣ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲕⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲏⲧⲕ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩⲭⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166)

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲭⲉⲕ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲕⲉⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲃⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁϣϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ†ⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲕⲁⲓⲁⲫⲁ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲕⲥⲉϩⲧ. ⲍ̅ⲁⲥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲭⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲭⲟϣϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲉϥⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉ† ⲙⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ†ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲁⲓϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ †ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲛϫⲉⲑⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲕⲟⲥⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲓϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲓⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣϫⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲑⲏⲓϥ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲑⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲁⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱϯ
ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲉⲩⲕⲉⲣⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕⲱⲃ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲑⲱⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ. ⲓ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲫⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛϯ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓⲃ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲡ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ
ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲃⲓⲛⲁϫ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϯ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲧⲏ ⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ϥ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲇⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲫⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲇⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲇⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲇⲓ ⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲫⲟⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏ ϣⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅
ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓⲃⲱ
ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲧⲏ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ. ⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ
ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲟϩⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲑⲣⲓⲧⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ

ⲙⲟⲩ† ϫⲛⲁϫⲟⲗⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ⲗϭ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛ
ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛϕⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲗⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲗϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ†
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲑⲥⲏⲙⲁⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ
ϣⲁ†ϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ. ⲗⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲗ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃⲛⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲣⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲉⲣϣⲗⲁϩ
ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲗⲏ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟϩⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ. ⲗϭ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲧϩⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲁϕⲟⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲧ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ. ⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲓⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲙⲁ ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ †ⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲧⲉ. ⲙⲃ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ
ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲫⲙⲁϩⲥⲟⲡ ⲃⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲁϕⲟⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ ϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲙⲅ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲟⲛ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϩⲟⲣϣ ⲡⲉ. ⲙⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲫⲙⲁϩ ⲅⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲟⲛ. ⲙⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉ †ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲙϩ ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧ. ⲙⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲓⲥ
ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲓⲃ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲙⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲃⲟ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.
ⲙⲏ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲁϥ† ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ†ⲛⲁ†
ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲙϭ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲣⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ† ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ. ⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲉⲗⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲥⲁϕⲃⲱⲕ
ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁϥϫⲉϫ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛⲃ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ†ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲇⲓⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ. ⲛⲅ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ
ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲓⲃ ⲛⲁⲉⲅⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲓⲛⲏⲓ
ⲙⲛⲁⲓ †ⲛⲟⲩ. ⲛⲇ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ †ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲡⲉⲧⲥϣⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲛⲉ ϩⲉⲛ †ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲃⲟ† ⲉⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲁⲓϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉ†ⲥⲃⲱ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ. ⲛϭ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ. ⲛⲍ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ϩⲁ ⲕⲁⲓⲁⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁ †ⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ. ⲛⲑ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱ† ⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ϧⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ. ⲝ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲃ-. ⲝⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲉⲗ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲅⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲝⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲕⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲝⲅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ †ⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ. ⲝⲇ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛ†ϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲫⲉ. ⲝⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲫⲱϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϫ ⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ. ⲝϥ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ. ⲝⲍ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲑⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩ†ⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲝⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲝⲑ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲕⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ. ⲟ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ†ⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ. ⲟⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲑⲟⲙ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲛⲁϥϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ. ⲟⲃ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ϫⲉ ⲛ†ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲟⲅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏ ⲓⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲕ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲟⲇ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁⲧⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲱⲣⲕ ϫⲉ †ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩ†. ⲟⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩ† ϫⲛⲁϫⲟⲗⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛϣⲁϣⲓ.

ⲕⲍ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ. ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏ ⲓϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲙϩⲟⲏ ϥⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ†ⲗ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭ ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓ† ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϧⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲱϣⲓ. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ
ⲛⲛⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲟϫϩϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲣⲃⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲧⲓⲙⲏ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ†
ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ. ϛ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ†ⲗ ⲛϩⲁⲧ †ⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ. ⲧ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲫⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲧⲗ̅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓϩⲏ ⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲧⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲗⲓ. ⲧⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ. ⲧⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.
ⲧⲉ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲁϩⲥ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲏ ⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲫⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϣϥ. ⲧϛ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ. ⲧⲍ̅
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲛⲧⲁϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ϣⲁⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲧⲏ̅ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲧⲑ̅
ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲏ ⲁⲓϣⲉⲡ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ
ϧⲉⲛⲑⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲧϩⲑⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲃ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ†ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲁϣϥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲛⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϣϥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲁϥⲇⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
†ⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲑⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲱϣⲓ.

ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ. ⲕϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲁ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲣⲁⲅⲉⲗⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁϣϥ. ⲕⲍ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲗ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲣⲉⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϯ
ⲛ ϯⲥⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲃⲁϣϥ ⲁⲩ ϯ ϫⲗⲁⲙⲓⲥ ⲛⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ. ⲕⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲗⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϫⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲑⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥϩⲟ
ⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϣ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ. ⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲃⲁϣϥ ⲛ ϯⲥⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲁⲩ ϯ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁϣϥ. ⲛⲃ
ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲕⲩⲣⲓⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲇⲓⲧϥ ⲛϫⲃⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲗ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲅⲟⲗⲅⲟⲑⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲇ ⲁⲩ ϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲥⲱ. ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥϧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲧⲓⲁ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲉⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ϯ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲛⲏ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉϣ ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲃⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲉϥϫⲁⲇⲏ. ⲛⲑ
ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉ. ⲙ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲅⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϣⲉ. ⲙⲁ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙⲅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϩⲑⲏϥ ϫⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ
ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ. ⲙⲇ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛⲓ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩ ϯϣⲇⲛⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲙⲉ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϫⲡ ⲁⲡϫⲁⲕⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϫⲡ ⲑ.
ⲙϛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲡ ⲑϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ ϯ
ⲛϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲗⲱⲓ ⲉⲗⲱⲓ ⲗⲉⲙⲁ ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲕⲑⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕϫⲁⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ. ⲙⲍ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϯ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ. ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲇⲟϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲇⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲫⲟⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩⲥ ⲛϩⲉⲙϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲟⲕⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲁⲩⲧⲥⲟϥ. ⲙⲑ
ⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ. ⲙ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ ϯ ⲛϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥ ϯ
ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ. ⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲫⲱϫⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ

ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲭⲓ. ⲛⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏ ϣⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ†ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ. ⲛⲇ ⲡⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟ† ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲁϥⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙϥⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲛϭ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓϥⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲉⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲛϫ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ †ⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲓⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲑⲁ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲃⲉⲇⲉⲟⲥ. ⲛⲍ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲁⲑⲉⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ ϕⲁⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲛⲏ ϕⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ. ⲛⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲇⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲧⲱ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲝ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲕϥ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲕⲟⲣⲕⲉⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ. ⲝⲁ ⲛⲁⲥϫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ †ⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲓⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲕⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ. ⲝⲃ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥ† ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ †ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲝⲅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϕⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲡⲓⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲭⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲅⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ †ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛⲧ. ⲝⲇ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ†ϧⲁⲏ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲧϩⲟ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ†ϩⲟⲩⲓ†. ⲝⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲇⲓⲁ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲥ ⲙϥⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲝϭ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲃϥ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲕⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲇⲓⲁ.

ⲕⲏ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϕⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁϩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ †ⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲓⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲕⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ. ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲕⲟⲣⲕⲉⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ. ⲅ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲙϕⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏ ϫⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲙϕⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓⲱⲛ. ⲇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲟ† ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲙϕⲣⲏ† ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ. ⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟ† ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ †ⲉⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱ† ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ϥ ϥⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙϕⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲟⲥ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙⲁϣⲉ

ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ ⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲇⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲓⲅ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧ. ⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉⲑⲉⲧϩⲑⲏϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲑⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ. ⲓⲃ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ ⲡⲓⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ †ⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲁⲛⲓⲥ. ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ
ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩ†ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲧϕⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲓϭ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲁⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲙⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϕⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲕ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ †ϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ. (aiōn g165)

ⲁ̅ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ. ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲣⲏ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ
ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲁⲧϩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲁϫⲱⲕ. ⲅ̅
ⲡϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁⲥⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϭⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ. ⲇ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲱⲙⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁⲥⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙⲥ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲉ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲁ ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁ
ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏ ⲥⲛⲓⲁⲣⲟ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϛ̅ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛϥⲱⲓ ⲛϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲧⲟⲓ
ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟϫϧ ⲛϣⲁⲣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲙ
ϣϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲕⲟⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϯⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲟⲃⲥⲧ
ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲥⲉⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲙⲥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ.
ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏ ⲥⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲛⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲫⲱϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲁⲥⲉ
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲏ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁⲥⲉ ⲛⲙⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁϫⲓⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏ ⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲫϯ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϩϣⲱⲛϯ ⲛϫⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲉⲩϩⲓ ϣⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲓϯ ⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟϩⲓ
ⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲁ ⲛⲓϣⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲏ ⲛⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲉⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲓⲥⲑⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛ ⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲉⲛ†ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲉϥϩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲭⲉ ⲁϩⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲟ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲑⲱⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ϩ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟ† ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱ† ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲭⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲥⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛ†ⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲑ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛ†ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ ⲧϣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϩⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏ ⲧⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲟ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ †ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϩⲣⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲉⲩⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲣⲏ† ⲛϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲇⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲉⲙϥ ⲡⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲉⲕⲱ† ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲓⲕⲱⲙⲟⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲟ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ϩⲉⲛ†ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲉϥ†ϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲭⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ
ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲗ̅ⲁ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲇⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ †ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲟ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲉϩⲧ ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲟ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲣⲉⲙⲣⲱⲙϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲟ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲙⲉ ϩⲗⲓ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉⲣ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲭⲉⲙⲭⲟⲙ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

Ⲃⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲁϕⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ϫⲉ ϥⲛϩⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ. ⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲑⲱⲟⲩ † ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲱⲗⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲅ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϣⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲇⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲉⲛⲉϕⲱⲣ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ † ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩϫⲏ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲕⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲓϭⲗⲟϫ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ ϕⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲕⲟⲧ
ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ. ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩ † ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϛ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϕⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ † ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲃⲏⲁ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ϕⲛⲟⲩ †. ⲏ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲙⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ † ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲑ̅ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲓ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϫⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧϣⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ † ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϫ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲓⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϭ
ⲗⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϣϕⲏⲣⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩ † ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ † ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ † ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲓⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ϕⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥ † ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲁ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲓⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲁⲗⲫⲉⲟⲥ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲓⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ
ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲥⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲉϥ † ⲥⲃⲱ ⲓⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϭϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲓⲏ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏ ⲥⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ
ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ϫⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ. ⲕ̅
ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲁ̅ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓⲥ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲗ ⲡⲓⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲁⲡⲁⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲫⲱϧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲕⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲁⲩϩⲓ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ
ⲉⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲫⲉϧ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲁⲩϩⲓ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ. ⲕⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲟ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϥⲉϫ ϧⲉⲙⲥ. ⲕⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ
ⲛϫⲉⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲕⲉ̅ϩ̅
ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲁⲑⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲁⲣϫⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲡⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ† ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲕⲏ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲡϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

Ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩ† ⲛϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ
ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲫⲁϩⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲅ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏ†. ⲇ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥϣⲉ ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲥ ϣⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲑⲃⲉⲥ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲑⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲁⲥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ. ϥ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣϫⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲍ̅ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲓⲛ
ⲉⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲏ̅ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ †ϩⲩⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ
ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲑ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙϩⲉϫϩⲱϫϥ ⲧ̅ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϩⲣⲓ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅ̅ϫ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲓⲁ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ† ⲧⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏ ϣϩⲓⲛⲁ

ⲛⲥⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥ†ⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲟ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲓ ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ† ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ†
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲟⲁⲛⲏⲣⲅⲉⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ†ϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅
ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲃⲁⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲑⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲁⲗⲫⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲁⲇⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏ ⲓϥ ⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙ
ⲱⲓⲕ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲓϩⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ†
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ϕⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϕⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉϫⲱϥ
ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϕⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲗⲓ ϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ϕⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ.
(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) ⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ
ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲱ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲕⲱ† ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲱ† ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ϕⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ϕⲛⲟⲩ† ϕⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ.

Ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲥⲕⲉⲛ ϕⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛϕⲓⲟⲙ
ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲣⲟ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϩⲛⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲥⲓϯ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲓϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲥⲕⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲗϯ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲁϥⲣⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϣⲱⲕ ⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲣⲏ
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲟϫϩϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲩⲑⲏⲛⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲛ
ⲗⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϣ̅ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲣ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ
ⲛⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓⲃ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲟⲓ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲉ
ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲕⲁϯ
ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲓϯ ⲁϥⲥⲓϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲥⲕⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲓϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁⲧϥ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲇⲓⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ
ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲓⲧⲁ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲉ
ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲕⲉⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲱϫϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ (aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲁⲩϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϣⲁⲩϯⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϣ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲣ̅. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲇⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲏⲃⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲁϥ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲓⲉ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲇⲗⲟϫ ⲟⲩϫⲓ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲁϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϣⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅
ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ. ⲕϛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲡⲉ †ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲟϫ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲕⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲣⲟϫ ⲑⲏⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥϣⲓⲏ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲕⲏ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲩⲧϥ †ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓⲙ ⲓⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲙⲥ ⲓⲧⲁ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲙⲥ ⲕⲑ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲫⲟϩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ϣⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲥϧ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲏ ⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲱⲥϧ ⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛ †ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁϫ ⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲓⲁ ⲁⲥⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲫⲣⲓ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲧⲁⲙ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲁⲧⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲓϫⲣⲟϫ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲕⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲥ ϣⲁⲥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣ† ⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟ† ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣ† ⲛϫⲁⲗ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲗⲁ† ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲥϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲕⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲛⲁⲩϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲕⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲁⲡⲥⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲙⲡⲧⲏ ⲣϥ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲕϛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱϥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲉϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲕⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲑⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ. ⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣϣⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲉϥ †ⲥⲃⲱ ⲥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲕϛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ϫⲁⲣⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲱⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲏⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲑⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛϫⲁⲙⲏ. ⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟ† ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϩ † ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲏⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟ† ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛϩⲟ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϥ.

Ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲅ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲓⲕⲉϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛϩⲗⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ⲇ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉⲇⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲣⲇⲁⲙⲁϩⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϣⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ. ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ

ϩⲱⲕ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ϯⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϯϭⲗⲁⲕ
ⲛⲏⲓ. ⲡ̅ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲗⲉⲅⲓⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲧ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥ ϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯϫⲱⲣⲁ. ⲧⲗ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣⲓⲣ ⲉⲥⲟϣ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲛⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓⲣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲉϣⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉϯⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲣⲓⲙ ⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲉⲣ ϣⲟ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲱϫϩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲓⲟⲙ.
ⲧⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϧⲉⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲧⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ
ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ. ⲧϩ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ
ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ
ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲓⲣ ⲧⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ⲧⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϥϯϩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲧⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲁϥ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲁϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛϯϩⲁⲕⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲙⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ
ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲏ ⲡⲉ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ
ⲕⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣϫⲏⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲓⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϥϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϫⲁ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲱⲛϧ
ⲕⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲥⲉⲣ ⲓⲃ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ. ⲕϩ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ
ⲛⲥⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲗⲓ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲥⲧϩⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲥⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲇⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲕⲏ̅ ⲛⲁⲥϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϭ ⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛϫⲉϯⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ϯⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲁ̅ ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϩⲣⲏ ⲓⲛϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲉϯϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ

ϫⲉ ϧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ. ⲗⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲗⲅ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉⲥⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲗⲁ ⲛⲑⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲓ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲉϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏ
ⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲧⲉⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅ. ⲗⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲉⲕϯϧⲓⲥⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲗⲏ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲗⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲁ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲑⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ.
ⲗⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲗⲗⲟⲩ ⲗⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲥⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ ϯⲗⲗⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ
ϯⲗⲗⲟⲩ ϫⲏ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧϫⲓϫ ⲛϯⲗⲗⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁⲗⲓⲑⲁ ⲕⲟⲩⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲗⲗⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲧⲱⲛⲓ ⲙⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ
ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲗⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲁⲥϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ ϯ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ϩⲓ ⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϯⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲁⲥ.

ϛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ
ⲛϯⲥⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ
ⲙⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲅ ⲙⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϣⲏϣ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲟⲩⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲁϥϫⲁ ϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϩⲣⲓ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ϛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϣϯ
ⲛⲛⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏ ⲧⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛⲃ ⲃⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲗ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲟⲩϣⲃⲱⲧ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲟⲙⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϫϧ ⲑ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϯ ϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓ

ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉϩ ⲡϣⲱⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲑⲱϩⲥ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏ ⲥⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ†ⲱⲙⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ
ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲥⲉⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲣϫⲉⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲗ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ.
ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏ ⲥⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲧⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲏ ⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉϭⲓ
ⲧⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟ† ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ
ⲛⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏ ⲥⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϥⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲗϩ
ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲇⲉⲱⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲣⲓⲁ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣϫ ⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁ† ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϭⲟⲥϫⲉⲥ ⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ†ⲁⲗⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ †ⲛⲁ† ⲛⲉϣⲁ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ†ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ†ⲱⲙⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ
ϩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ †ⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕ†
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏ ⲥⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ†ⲱⲙⲥ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲓⲛⲁϫ. ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϩⲏⲧ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉϥⲟϫⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲡⲱⲗⲁⲧⲟⲣ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲃⲓⲛⲁϫ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ†ⲁⲗⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ†ⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲓ ⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲁϥ ⲛϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙϩⲁⲩ. ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩ†
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲥⲁⲡⲥⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩⲟϣ ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲕⲉⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲉⲣ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲁϥⲉ ⲥⲁⲡⲥⲁ. ⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ
ⲛ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏ ϣ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ
ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲁϥⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϩⲏⲇⲏ †ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲥⲓⲛⲓ. ⲓⲉ ϫⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲱ†
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓ†ⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ. ⲓⲍ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡ ⲥⲛⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ† ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲓⲏ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲃ-
. ⲓⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲡⲟⲥⲓⲟⲛ ⲥⲓⲙⲡⲟⲥⲓⲟⲛ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲣⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲛ. ⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲇⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲃⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ
ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ† ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲃⲁϥⲫⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ. ⲙⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲓⲃ ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲗⲁⲕϩ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲕⲉⲧⲉⲃⲧ. ⲙⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣ
ⲉⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲁⲗⲏⲓ
ⲉⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲕ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϫⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲏ
ϣⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩϫⲉⲥⲑⲉ. ⲙⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏ†
ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲁϥϫⲏ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲣⲟ. ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ]- ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲙⲁϩⲇ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲙⲑ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙ† ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟ† ⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲃ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁ† ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲁⲩⲓ
ⲉⲅⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲥⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ
ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ϩⲉⲛ†ϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲙⲥⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲟⲭ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲓ†ⲙⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩ†ϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲕⲁⲛ
ⲛⲧⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲧⲁ† ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ
ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

Ⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϩ ⲉⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲣ̄ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲁ ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏ ϣⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ†ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ
ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲁⲩⲇⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲛⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲁⲗⲕⲓⲛ ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ †ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϫⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲑⲟⲗⲉⲃ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ. ϛ̅ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲍ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁ †ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†
ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ†ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛ†ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲃⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙϩⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲣ ϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†
ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ†
ⲉⲩⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ† ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁ† ⲓⲉ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲛⲁ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲥⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲓⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ†ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ†
ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲕⲁ† ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁ† ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲟⲥⲥ ⲓⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ

ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲛⲓϧⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϩⲏ ⲧⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲓϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲛⲱⲓⲕ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲙⲉⲧⲇⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲇⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲥⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲕⲁ† ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲥϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲇⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲥ̅ †ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥ†ϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓ ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲁⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲗ ⲡⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲛ̅ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡⲁⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ†ⲧⲣⲁⲛⲉⲍⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉϥⲗⲓϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲟ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ ⲁⲥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ†ⲁⲗⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲇⲗⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲙⲏ† ⲙⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲉⲃⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩ†ϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲁ ϫⲓϫ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲥⲁⲡⲥⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁϥϩⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲏⲃ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲑⲁϥ ⲁϥⲇⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲓⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲫⲁⲑⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ†ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲛⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲓ ϩⲟⲥⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ.

Ⲏ ϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ †ϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲅ̅- ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲟϩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ† ⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ϩⲁ ⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲓ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ. ⲋ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲍ-. ⲋ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲧⲁϥϭ ⲓⲙⲡⲓⲍ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲁϥϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁϥϕⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ ϯ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϫ ⲱⲛⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲗⲁϩϩ ⲍⲙⲃⲓⲣ ⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲁ ⲛϣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲧ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲇⲁⲗⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲑⲁ. ⲧⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲧⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϥⲓⲁϩⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲟ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲏ ⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲧⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲧⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲉϧⲓ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲧⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲛⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲧⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲧⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϯ ⲁⲛ ϥⲑⲏⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲉⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲱ̅ ⲙⲡⲓⲉ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲫⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ ⲛϣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲗⲁϩϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲃ. ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲍ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲇ ⲛϣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲙⲃⲓⲣ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲗⲁϩϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲍ-. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϯ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲇⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲑⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲁϥϫⲁ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣϣⲏ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲓⲧⲁ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲁ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓϯⲙⲓ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ ϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲥ ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲱ ϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲟϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲅ̅- ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲛϥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁⲭⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏ ⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲓ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥ ϯⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲭⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϯ ⲡⲓ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲟⲃⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲁϩⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ϯ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲅ̅ ⲛⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ. ⲋ̅ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛϩⲟ† ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ†ϭⲏⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϫⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲓⲛⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲁⲭⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲓⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲓⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲱⲥ ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲟϣϥ. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲭⲱϥ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϧ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲟⲭⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲭⲉ ⲫⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲓⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲭⲉϣ ⲥⲫⲏⲓϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϧⲣⲁⲭⲣⲉⲭ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲭϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲭⲉⲙⲭⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲱⲡⲓⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ϣⲁ ⲑⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲁ ⲑⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲛⲉⲭ ⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲓⲧϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϣⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲣⲱϥ ⲭⲉϣ ⲥⲫⲏⲓϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲭⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲥⲭⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲓⲥⲭⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏ ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲕϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲭⲱⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲭⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲁ̅ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲭⲉⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ϯⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏ ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϭⲟⲭⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϣⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϫⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲭⲓⲭ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲁ-ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲉⲛϥ ⲥⲁⲡⲥⲁ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϣⲭⲉⲙⲭⲟⲙ ⲛϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲭⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ. ⲟ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲓ ⲟ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁϥ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯⲏⲓϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲭⲓⲭ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲅⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁϯⲱⲛϥ. ⲟ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϯⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉϣⲉⲛϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ. ⲟ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓ

ϕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣ†. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲡⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϕⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲛ̅ϥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ϕⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϕⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϕⲣⲉϥ† ⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϩⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣ ϕⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ ϕⲏ ϩⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥ† ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ϕⲏ ϩⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲥⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϕⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉϥⲃⲉϫⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϕⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ† ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲉϣ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϕⲓⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲟϫⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲁϭⲏ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ϫⲓϫ ⲥⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϣⲉ ⲉ†ⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲁⲧϭⲉⲛⲟ. (Geenna g1067) ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲟϫⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲥⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲓⲧⲕ ⲉ†ⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ (Geenna g1067) ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϕⲟⲣⲕϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϕⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲓⲧⲕ ⲉ†ⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ (Geenna g1067) ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϥⲉⲛⲧ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲁϥϭⲉⲛⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲗϩϥ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲣⲱⲙ. ⲛ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲗϩϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

Ⲓⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏ ⲥⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙϕⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛϕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϩⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁϫⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲥϧⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲥϧⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧϩⲏ ⲧⲁϥⲥϧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲣϫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲙϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲃ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅

ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ϕⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ϕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲟⲙϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ϕⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϕⲟⲣϫϥ. ⲧ̀ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲯⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϕⲁⲓ. ⲧ̀ⲗ̀ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϕⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫ ⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲓ ϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉϫⲱⲥ. ⲧ̀ⲃ̀ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲯⲱⲡ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϫⲁ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲱⲓⲕ. ⲧ̀ⲅ̀ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲧ̀ⲇ̀ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϫⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲑⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫϯ ⲧ̀ⲉ̀ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲯⲉⲡ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧ̀ⲓ̀ⲥ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲁ ϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲧ̀ⲓ̀ⲍ̀ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲇⲟϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲯⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲧ̀ⲓ̀ⲏ̀ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉϕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ. ⲧ̀ⲕ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲇⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϥⲱϫⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϕⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩ. ⲕ̀ⲁ̀ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲩⲯⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲯⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲫⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ. ⲕ̀ⲃ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲯⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏ ⲯⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲫⲟ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̀ⲅ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲩⲯⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕ̀ⲇ̀ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲯⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲏ ⲉϩⲁⲛϫⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕ̀ⲉ̀ ⲥⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲉⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲑⲱⲣⲡ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕ̀ⲍ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲱⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲯⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ. ⲕ̀ⲏ̀ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲩⲯⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ϕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲯϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲧⲏ ⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ϕⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕ̀ⲑ̀ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϫⲁ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ. ⲕ̀ⲑ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲁϥϫⲁ ⲏⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲯⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲕ̀ⲁ̀ ⲁϥⲯⲧⲉⲙⲇⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲣ ⲛⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱⲛⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) ⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϧⲁⲉⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲗⲃ ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏ ⲓⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟ† ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲕⲟⲗⲟⲩⲑⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ
ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲃ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲗⲅ ϫⲉ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲗⲏ ⲙⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ†ϩⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲗⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲓⲑⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲅⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲗⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲃⲉⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲗϥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲗⲍ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲕϫⲁⲇⲏ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲗⲏ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲥⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲉ†ⲥⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉ†ⲱⲙⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲗϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲉ†ⲥⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉ†ⲱⲙⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲙⲥ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲓⲉ ϫⲁⲇⲏ ⲙⲫⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲕⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏ ⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲣϫⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ†
ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲣⲱϣⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙⲅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲣⲛⲓϣ† ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲙⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ†
ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲥⲱ† ⲛϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ. ⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲓϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲓϫⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲃⲁⲣⲧⲓⲙⲉⲟⲥ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲓⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉⲥⲕⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ. ⲙⲍ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ. ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟϩⲓ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙ† ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϥⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙⲛ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲧ ⲡⲉϥϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϥⲟⲭϥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲛⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲁⲓϥ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲟⲩⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲏ ⲑⲫⲁⲅⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯ ⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϫ
ⲉϥⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲁ ϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲛⲓⲧϥ ⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ
ⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϫ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲛϩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓϧⲓⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩ ϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲏ ϫ. ϛ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ ϯ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲩ. ⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲏϫ
ϩⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲣϫ
ⲛϩⲁⲛϫⲁⲗ ⲛϣϣⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ. ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲧϩⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲱⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲥ ⲧ ⲥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲱⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲓⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ
ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲃ ⲓⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥ ϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲁϥϩⲕⲟ ⲓⲅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲱ
ⲛⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲃⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ϥⲛⲁϫⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲓ
ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ϩⲓⲱ ϯ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. (aiōn g165)
ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ
ⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ ϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲩⲃⲓⲥⲧⲏ ⲥⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧ ϯ ϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲥⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛϩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ. ⲓⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲥϩⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩϫⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓϥ ⲙⲃⲏⲃ ⲛⲥⲟⲛⲓ. ⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣϫⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱ ϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁϫⲟϥ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲣⲏ ϯ

ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟ† ϩⲁⲣ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲯ ϩⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲱϕⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲱⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲱⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥϩⲏⲗ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ† ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ† ⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲱⲱⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲓ ⲓⲥ † ⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲱⲱⲟⲩⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϫⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩ† ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲣ † ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲓⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲧⲕ ⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲱⲧⲉⲙϧⲓⲥⲁⲛⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩ† ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ † ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩϫⲏ ⲛⲁϩ† ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩϫⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ. ⲕ̅ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣϫⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥ † ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ † ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ † ⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̅ϫ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲡⲉ ϥⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̅ϫ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲡⲉ ϥⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟ† ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲏⲯ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ † ⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲓⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ.

ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲇⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲓϩⲁⲗⲁⲗⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲕ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϧⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲁⲗⲟⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲫⲟⲗϩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲟϣⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϫⲉⲧ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏ ϣϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ϛ̅ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ

ⲉⲛⲁϥⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱϕⲓⲧ
ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲱⲏⲣⲓ. ⲛ̅ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϕⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲣⲑⲱⲛ. ⲏ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥ ϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ. ⲧ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲟϣϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ϕⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱϫ ⲛⲗⲁⲕϩ.
ⲧⲗ̅ ⲉⲧⲁ ϕⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ. ⲧⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲏ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲁϥ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲛ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲣϫϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ. ⲧⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϕⲣⲉϥ ϯ
ⲥⲃⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁ ϩⲗⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲕϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϩⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲥϣⲉ ⲛ ϯϩⲱ ϯ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ϯ ϣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙ ϯ. ⲧⲉ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲱⲛⲧ
ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲧⲕ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲑⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉ. ⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁ ϕⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲙⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙϕⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣϕⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲧⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲕ̅ ϫⲉ ϕⲣⲉϥ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲉϫⲡ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙϫ ⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲓ ⲛ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲟϫ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲍⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲇⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲁ
ϫⲣⲟϫ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ ⲁϥⲇⲓⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲁ ϫⲣⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲅ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣϩ ϯ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲍ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲁ ϫⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲕⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ. ⲕⲅ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲍ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲇⲓⲧⲥ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉϕⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ ϯⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫϯ ⲕⲉ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲏⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲩϭⲓ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ϩⲓ ⲡϫⲱⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲱⲥ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϕⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϕⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ϕⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲕⲍ̅ ϕⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ϕⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϕⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ

ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲑ̅
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲕϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϯⲙⲁϩⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϩ
ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕϩⲏ ⲧⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏϯ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉ
ϩⲁⲓ ϣⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲉⲛϥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ϣⲁ ϯϫⲁ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ
ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϩⲏⲇⲉⲱⲥ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲁⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲗⲱⲓⲭⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭ ⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ
ϩⲁⲡ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ϩⲓ ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲁϩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛⲇⲣⲁⲛⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲁϩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲉⲥⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲁϩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲥⲱⲛϧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲓⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲉϥ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ϫⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁϣϣⲉⲛϥ
ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲥⲁ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ

ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉ̅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲥⲉⲣⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲉⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲍ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϩⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ. ⲏ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲱⲛ ϩⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ϩⲱϯ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϯ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲏ ⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϯ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ϣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϣⲱϥ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲁϯ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲉⲗ ϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲗ ⲡⲉϥϩⲃⲟⲥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϯⲇⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩϫⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲣⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲱⲧ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲏϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲛⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲉϫⲉⲃ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲉⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϫⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣϫ ⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥ ϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲓⲙ ⲕϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ

ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲇⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕϫ
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϥⲧⲟⲩ ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫⲥ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ. ⲕⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ†ⲡⲁⲣⲟⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥϫⲁⲗ
ⲇⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓ ϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϣⲱⲙ. ⲕⲑ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲙⲓ
ϫⲉ ϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ
ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲓⲁ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ.
ⲓⲃ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲫⲓⲱⲧ. ⲓⲅ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩϫⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ.
ⲓⲇ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ†
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩ† ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲓⲕ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ† ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ†
ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧ. ⲓⲍ ⲡⲉ†ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲓⲥ.

ⲕⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏ ⲣⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛϥⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱ† ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣϫⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲃ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓⲥ
ϧⲉⲛⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϫⲏ
ϧⲉⲛⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϫⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲉϥⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲛⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲇⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲕⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛϥ
ⲉⲁⲥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲉⲁⲥϫⲟϣϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ. ⲕ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲇⲉ ϫⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁ- ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ† ⲙⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ
ⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲏ ⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲉ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϫⲁⲥ ⲁϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ†ϩⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲍ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ †ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲏ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲇⲓⲧϥ
ⲁⲥⲁⲓϥ ⲁⲥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲑⲁϩⲥ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲕⲟⲥⲧ.
ⲑ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲓⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲁⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲫⲏ ϩⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩ† ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱ† ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ

ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩⲕⲉⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏ ⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲧ
ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲭⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ
ⲉⲑⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲃ ϯϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭ ⲁ ⲙⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲭⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲉⲃⲏⲓ ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲉⲭⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲭⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲗⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲙⲙⲁ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉϥϕⲟⲣϣ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲗⲅ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲓⲙⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲗⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓⲃ. ⲗⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ
ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲏ ⲓⲧ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲗⲇ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲣⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲓⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲡ ⲧⲉϥⲭⲓⲭ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛϯⲭⲏ. ⲕⲁ
ⲭⲉ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϯ ⲙⲡϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲇⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϕⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲇⲓ ϕⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲕⲅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲇⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϕⲟⲧ
ⲁϥϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲟⲥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ϕⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϕⲟⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲡⲭⲓⲛⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲉ
ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲧⲏ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ
ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲟϥ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲭⲱⲓⲧ ⲕⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲥⲥϧⲟⲩⲧ ⲭⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲁⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲭⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲑⲣⲓⲧⲱⲛⲧ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ. ⲕⲑ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ. ⲗ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲉⲭⲱⲣϩ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲛⲁⲭⲟⲗⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲥⲟⲡ
ⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁⲭⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲭⲉ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲫⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲛⲁⲭⲟⲗⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲗⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲉⲑⲥⲏⲙⲁⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲭⲉ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ϯⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲗⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏ ⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲣⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲟⲕϩ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟϩⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲛⲁϥϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲓⲥϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲕⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲙⲉⲛ ϥⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭ ⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ
ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲟⲣϣ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ
ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛϯ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯⲏⲓϯ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁϯⲟϯϥ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲓ
ⲛϫⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ϫ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯⲏⲓϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏ ⲉϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲇⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲥⲫⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲥⲁϯⲟϯϥ ⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲫⲓ
ⲉⲣⲱϥ. ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲑⲉⲕⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲁϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϣ ⲙⲫⲃⲱⲕ
ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲏ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲓ
ⲉⲓϯⲥⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉϥϫⲏⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲇⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱϣ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲛ̅ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲩⲛⲇⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ
ⲉϥⲃⲏϣ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲇⲓ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲏ ⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲧϧⲙⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ ϯϩⲁⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱ ϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϩⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ

ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲅ- ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲑⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛϫⲓϫ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ. ϭ̅ⲟ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲁϥⲱⲉⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲕⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ϭ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲗⲓ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲁⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲱⲉⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϭ̅ⲃ̅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛϯϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲫⲉ. ϭ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲱϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ. ϭ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲥ ⲉϕⲙⲟⲩ. ϭ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲓⲑⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛϩⲣⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϯⲕⲉϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲗⲱϫ. ϭ̅ϥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲁϩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭ ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϭ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧϧⲙⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲕϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ. ϭ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϯⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲟ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ϭ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉϯϫⲉϯ ⲡⲉϫⲁϩ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲟ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ. ⲟ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁⲧⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱⲣⲕ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲟ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲫⲙⲁϩⲥⲟⲡⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲉⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲥⲟⲡⲃ ϫⲛⲁϫⲟⲗϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ϭ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϭ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ϭ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥϣⲉⲛϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲕⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ. ϭ̅ⲉ̅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲗⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ϭ̅ϛ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ϭ̅ⲍ̅

ϕⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲡϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ. ⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲑ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϕⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣϫⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲁ ⲃⲁⲣⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲗⲃ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ†ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲗⲅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϣϥ. ⲗⲇ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϣϥ. ⲗⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁϥϫⲁ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥ† ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲉⲣⲫⲣⲅⲉⲗⲗⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲁϣϥ. ⲗϛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲇⲓⲧϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ†ⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲣⲉⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉ†ⲥⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲗⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩ† ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲇⲏϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲗⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲗⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲑⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲃⲁϣϥ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲇⲏϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩ† ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲁϣϥ. ⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲇⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲃⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲓⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲩⲣⲓⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲟⲩⲫⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲅⲟⲗⲅⲟⲑⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲕⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩ† ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲉϥⲙⲟϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲇⲓⲧϥ ⲕⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲕⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲡⲅ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲕϛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ †ⲉⲡⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲉⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲕⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉϣ ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲃⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲁⲇⲏ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ †ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲡϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲁϕⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲁⲕⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲁⲣϫⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ. ⲗⲃ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ†ϣϣϣ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲗⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ ϕⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϫⲡ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁ- ⲟⲩϫⲁⲕⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲁ ϕⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϫⲡⲑ. ⲗⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛϕⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϫⲡⲑ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲗⲱⲓ ⲉⲗⲱⲓ ⲗⲉⲙⲁ ⲥⲁⲃⲁϫⲑⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ

ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕϫⲁⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ. ⲗⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ.
ⲗϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲫⲟⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲉⲙϫ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ. ⲗⲍ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲁϥϯ
ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲛⲁ. ⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲫⲱϧ ϧⲉⲛⲃⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ. ⲗⲑ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϯⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲑⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙⲏ. ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏ
ϧⲉⲛϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲁⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲙⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲁⲑⲉⲁⲥ
ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲩⲥⲭⲏⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲃⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲧⲏ ⲥⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲛⲁϥϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲱⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲙⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲱⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ
ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭ ⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲱⲉⲛϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭ ⲟⲥ ⲁϥϯ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲉⲡ ⲟⲩⲱⲉⲛⲧⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ
ϧⲏⲣⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲉⲛⲧⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ. ⲙⲍ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲇⲉ ϯⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲱⲥⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲁϥ
ⲑⲱⲛ.

ⲓⲋ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϯⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙⲏ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲑⲁϩⲥϥ ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲙⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ ϣⲁⲓ. ⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ. ⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϥⲁⲓ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲕⲉⲣⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ. ⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ
ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲉϥϫⲏⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ. ⲋ
ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱϥ
ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ϥϩⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲁϥ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲍ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲁⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ. ⲑ (note: The most reliable

and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϯⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲑⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲍ ⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲧⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲛⲏ
ⲉⲛⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲧⲗ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲑⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲃ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲃ- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ
ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲗ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲁ
ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥ ϯ ϣⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁϩ ϯ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲧϩⲏ ⲧϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ
ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲧϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲱⲙⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲑⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲧⲍ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ ϯ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ
ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲡⲓ ⲛⲗⲁⲥ. ⲧⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ϧⲁⲛ
ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲉϕⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲃⲗⲁⲡⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ
ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲫⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

ⲗ̅ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲥϧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁⲩ† ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲅ̅ ⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲱ ⲉⲁⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲫⲣⲏ† ⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲧⲉ ⲑⲉⲟⲫⲓⲗⲉ. ⲇ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲑⲏϫⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲍⲁϫⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲁⲃⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁⲧϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲃ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲧⲁϩ̀ⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫ† ⲑ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ †ⲕⲁϩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲁⲡⲓⲱⲡ ⲓⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲛ ⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ̀ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϩⲟ† ⲁⲥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟ† ⲍⲁϫⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲧⲱⲃϩ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ ⲉⲥⲉⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣ† ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲕⲉⲣⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲓⲟ† ⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲍⲁϫⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩ †ⲛⲁⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲥⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲃⲣⲓⲏⲗ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲛⲣⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ

ⲛⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲱϕⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲥⲕ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣϕⲉⲓ. ⲕⲃ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϥⲱϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣϕⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲃⲟ. ⲕⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲉⲙⲱⲓ ⲁϥⲱⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲕⲇ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲡⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲁϣⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲕϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲅⲁⲃⲣⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϕⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ †ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲕⲍ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲱⲡ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϕⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ†ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ. ⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲣⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲉϩ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁϥ ⲛⲣⲏ† ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉϩⲟ† ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ⲁⲣⲉϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙϕ† ⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲛⲃ ϕⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ† ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϕⲛⲟⲩ† ⲙⲡⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ. (aiōn g165) ⲛⲇ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ϕⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ †ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣϧⲏ ⲓⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϕⲁⲓ ϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙⲁⲥϥ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙϕⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏ ⲥⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϕⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ †ⲁⲧϭⲣⲏⲛ. ⲛⲍ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϕⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲛⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ †ⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛⲑ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲅⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ ⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ ⲉⲡⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲥⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛϫⲉⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ ⲙⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲅ ϕⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲇ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲁϣϫ

ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲭⲓ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲑⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁϩ† ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ⲁⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲡⲁⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲡⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲃⲱⲕⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥⲭⲉⲛ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲭⲉ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲭⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲟⲣ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟ† ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲛⲁ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲭⲫⲟⲓ
ⲁϥⲭⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲭⲱⲣⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ
ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥ† ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟ† ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲭⲣⲟⲭ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ.
(aiōn g165) ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲭⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ⲛⲅ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲕⲱ† ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲏ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ
ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲭⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ†
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲭⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲓⲛⲁⲕⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ†ϩⲟ†
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ† ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲭⲉⲟⲩϩⲟ† ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁⲭⲓ
ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲭⲓⲭ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ
ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲭⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱ† ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲝ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ
ⲛⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲗⲟⲩ. ⲟ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓⲥⲭⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲟ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛⲭⲁⲭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛⲭⲓⲭ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥ† ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟ̅ⲃ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲟ̅ⲅ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅
ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲟ̅ⲇ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲡⲭⲓⲛⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲣϩⲟ†
ⲉⲁⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛⲭⲓⲭ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲭⲁⲭⲓ ⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟ̅ⲉ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲟ̅ϩ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ϧⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉ† ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ† ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲟ̅ϭ̅ ⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ†ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲡ̅ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓϣⲁϥⲉⲩ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲗ.

Ⲃ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲅⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲓⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ †ⲣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲥϧⲁⲓ. ⲃ̅ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ †ⲁⲡⲟⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓ† ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ†ⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲛϫⲉⲕⲩⲣⲓⲛⲛⲓⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲥϧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲕⲉⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲥϧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲱⲡ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲥⲙⲃⲟⲕⲓ. ϛ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗϥ ⲁⲥϫⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟϩ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ†ϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟ† ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛϩⲟ† ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟ† ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ †ϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲏ ⲣⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ† ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ† ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩ†ⲙⲁ† ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϣⲁ ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲯⲫⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲗ҃ⲑ҃ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ. ⲕ҃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩ ϯⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ҃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲏⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲛⲉϫⲓ. ⲕⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡϭⲥ ⲕⲅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ
ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ ϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲕⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲟⲩⲯⲱⲟⲩⲯⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ
ϩⲓ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲯⲱⲯ ⲛϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲯⲁⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲥ ⲃⲛϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ. ⲕⲉ҃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟ ϯ ⲉϥϫⲟⲩⲯⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡ ϯⲛⲟⲙ ϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲕⲉ҃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲣⲏⲙⲁⲧⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲕⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲓⲟ ϯ
ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲏ ⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϭⲛⲁⲩϩ
ⲛϫⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲑ҃ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲛⲏⲃ ϫⲛⲁϫⲁ
ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲓ҃ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ
ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲕⲁ҃ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲃ҃ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲗ. ⲕⲅ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲯⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ. ⲕⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲑⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ϥϫⲏ ⲉⲟⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲯ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲩϯ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ. ⲕⲉ҃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟ ϩⲱⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲯ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ. ⲕⲋ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϯⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲯⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲣⲑⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲯ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲓ
ⲛϩ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲕⲋ҃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲁⲥⲉⲣϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲯⲁ
ⲡⲇ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲥⲯⲉⲙⲯⲓ ⲛϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲣⲓ. ⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲓ ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲥⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲩⲯⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱ ϯ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲕⲑ҃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ. ⲙ҃ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲓⲟ† ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ. ⲙⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲓⲃ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ †ⲕⲁϩⲥ. ⲙⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲓⲟ† ⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱ† ⲛⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏ ⲥⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲓⲗⲏ ⲙⲉⲩⲕⲱ† ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲙϛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲅⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏ† ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥ †ⲥⲃⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙⲍ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲕⲱ† ⲛⲥⲱⲕ. ⲙⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱ† ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲱ† ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ. ⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁ† ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϭⲛⲟ ⲛϫⲱϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ. ⲛⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲥⲟⲩⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲙⲓ.

Ⲅ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲁϩ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ†ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉ†ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲛϫⲉⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲓⲥⲁⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉ†ⲁⲃⲓⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲃ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲓⲁⲫⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲍⲁϫⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ. ⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉ†ⲡⲉⲣⲓϫⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉⲡϫⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲇ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ. ⲉ ϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲁⲗ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲉⲃⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲗϫ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲛ ϛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲏ ⲣⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲍ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲑⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉϭⲱⲙⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁϫⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲏ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛ†ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ

ϣⲭⲟⲙ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛⲓ. ⲙϭ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ ⲥⲭⲏ ϧⲁ ⲑⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲣⲭϥ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ. ⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏ ϣⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ. ⲧⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥ ϯ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϧⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ϯ. ⲧⲃ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲭⲉϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲫⲣⲉϥ ϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ. ⲧⲅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣ ϩⲁⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲑⲏϣ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲧⲇ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲭⲉϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣ ϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϧⲉϣⲭ ϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϭⲓ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲭⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣⲁϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲧⲃ ⲉϥⲭⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲧϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲉⲧⲭⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϯⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲥⲉⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲙⲥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ. ⲧⲍ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲭⲓⲭ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ ϯⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲡⲓⲧⲟϩ ⲇⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲁϯϭⲉⲛⲟ. ⲧⲏ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉϥ ϯⲛⲟⲙ ϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲧⲑ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲧⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲭⲉⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ. ⲕ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲭⲉⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲕⲁ ⲁϣϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲭⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲕⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲱϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲡⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲓ ϯ ⲙⲁ ϯ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲕⲅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲁϩ ⲗⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲫⲁ ⲏⲗⲓ. ⲕⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲁⲧ ⲫⲁ ⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲫⲁ ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲁⲛⲛⲏ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲕⲃ ⲫⲁ ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲁⲑⲓⲟⲩ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲙⲱⲥ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲅⲅⲉ ⲕⲥ ⲫⲁ ⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲫⲁ ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲁⲑⲓⲟⲩ ⲫⲁ ⲥⲏⲙⲉⲓⲛ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲭ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲱⲇⲁ ⲕⲍ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲛ ⲫⲁ ⲣⲏⲥⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲍⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲫⲁ ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲑⲓⲏⲗ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲏⲣⲓ. ⲕⲏ ⲫⲁ ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲇⲇⲓ ⲫⲁ ⲕⲱⲥⲁⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲗⲙⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲏⲣ ⲕⲑ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲫⲁ ⲉⲗⲉⲍⲉⲣ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲱⲣⲓⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲁⲧ ⲫⲁ ⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲓ ⲫⲁ ⲥⲓⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲓⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲙⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲙⲁⲧⲧⲁⲑⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲫⲁ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ. ⲓⲃ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲏ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲱⲃⲏⲇ ⲫⲁ ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲫⲁ ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲱⲛ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ ⲓⲅ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲇⲙⲓⲛ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲣⲛⲓ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲥⲣⲱⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲓⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲑⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣ

ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ϧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲟⲩϫ ϧⲁ ⲣⲁϩⲁⲩ ϧⲁ ϧⲁⲗⲉϫ ϧⲁ ⲉⲃⲉⲣ ϧⲁ ⲥⲁⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ϧⲁ ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲁⲙ ϧⲁ ⲁⲣϧⲁϩⲁⲇ ϧⲁ ⲥⲉⲙ ϧⲁ ⲛⲱⲉ ϧⲁ ⲗⲁⲙⲉϫ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ϧⲁ ⲙⲁⲑⲩⲥⲁⲗⲁ ϧⲁ ⲉⲛⲱϫ ϧⲁ ⲓⲁⲣⲇ ϧⲁ ⲙⲁⲗⲉⲗⲉⲏⲗ ϧⲁ ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ϧⲁ ⲉⲛⲱⲥ ϧⲁ ⲥⲏⲑ ϧⲁ ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ϧⲁ ϕⲛⲟⲩϯ.

Ⲁ̅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲡϣⲁϥⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲙ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲙ ϩⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϩⲕⲟ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲱⲓⲕ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲥϧⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲱⲓⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲓⲅⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϕⲏ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ϣⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓⲧⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ ⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϥⲓⲧⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲟϫ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲕ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ϧⲉⲛϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϯⲡⲉⲣⲓϫⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲩϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣϥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲕⲁϩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲱϣ ⲓⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϕⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲥⲧ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲥϣⲏⲡ ⲙⲡⲭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲉⲗ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲩⲡⲏ ⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲱⲓⲧϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲁⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ. ⲕⲃ̅

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲱϕⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ϕⲁⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ ⲕⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲉ
ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲣⲓϕⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲁⲩⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲕⲁϕⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲁⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ. ⲕⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲟϕⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲱⲏⲡ
ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ. ⲕⲉ ⲧⲁϕⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲛϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲧϕⲉ
ⲛϩ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲧ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϩⲃⲱⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲕϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ϩⲁ ϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲣⲉⲡⲧⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛⲓⲁ. ⲕⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲗⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟϕⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉ
ϩⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲩⲣⲟⲥ. ⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲕϭ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϕⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϫⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲗⲕϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ. ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ
ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲕⲁϕⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱϣⲓ. ⲓⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲇ ϫⲉ ⲁϧⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲕ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲛ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉϕⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲥⲁⲧϥ
ⲉⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥϯ ϩⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕϭ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛϩⲟϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲥⲏⲣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲉⲣⲓϫⲱⲣⲟⲥ. ⲕⲏ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲧϣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϧⲙⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ
ⲕϭ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓϧⲙⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϫⲁⲥ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙ̀ ⲉⲧⲁ ϕⲣⲏ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲁ ϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϕⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲙϕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ

ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲙⲃ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙⲅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲕⲉⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ. ⲙⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ.

ⲉ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲗⲩⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲅⲉⲛⲛⲏϩⲁⲣⲉⲑ. ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲟⲓ ⲃⲉⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲗⲩⲙⲏ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲅ ⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲉϕⲁ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲛϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲏ ϣⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ. ⲇ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲧϣⲏⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲟⲣϫⲥ. ⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲛⲁⲓϥ ⲛϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫ ⲱⲛⲛⲓϣⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ. ϛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏ ϣⲛⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲫⲱϧ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓϣⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲕⲉϫⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϯⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϩ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲃϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲱⲙⲥ. ⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲑ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲉⲃⲉⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲕ ⲛⲓϣⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲣⲟ ⲁⲩϫⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉϥϯⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲓ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲉϩⲧ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ. ⲓⲋ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩϫⲉⲥⲑⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛϕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲥϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲗϭⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϣⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲗⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲉⲛϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲛϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲉⲛⲉϕⲱⲣ ⲁⲩϫⲁϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓϭⲗⲟϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲱⲃϣ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉϫⲏ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲕⲁ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕⲃ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲕⲅ̅ⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϫⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ. ⲕⲁ̅ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϫⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ
ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ
ⲉϥϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲛϩⲟϯ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛϣϕⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲛⲥⲱⲓ. ⲕⲏ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲕⲑ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲗⲉⲩⲓ
ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϣⲟⲡⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲙⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩϫⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲕⲁ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲥⲉⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲕϩ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲥⲉⲥⲱ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲏ ⲧⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲫⲉϧ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲥⲫⲉϧ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲁⲥ ϯⲙⲁ ϯ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲧⲱⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲗⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓ. ⲛⲍ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲗⲓ
ϩⲓ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲯⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲫⲉϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲩ ⲯⲁϥⲫⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲯⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲛⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲯⲁⲩϩⲓ
ⲏⲣⲡ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ. ⲛϭ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲃⲉⲣⲓ
ϥⲭⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ϥϩⲟⲗⲭ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲓⲁⲡⲁⲥ.

ϛ ⲁⲥⲯⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϥⲱⲭⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϧⲉⲙⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲥⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲭⲓⲭ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲃ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ
ⲭⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲡⲱϣ ⲛⲁⲓϥ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲯϥ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁⲓϥ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲇ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲯⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲡⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ϛ ⲁⲥⲯⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ⲁϥⲯⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲭ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲯⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲍ ⲛⲁⲩϯⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲫⲁϩⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲑⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲏ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲭ ⲯⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ
ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ. ⲏ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ
ϯⲯⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲯⲉ ⲛⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲯⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲣ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲥ ⲯⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ. ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲟⲩⲯⲧ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲭⲓⲭ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲑⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲭⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲭ. ⲑⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲕⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲑⲃ ⲁⲥⲯⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭ ⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲯⲣⲱⲓⲥ
ϧⲉⲛϯⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲑⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲯⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲓⲃ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲑⲁ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ
ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲙⲉⲟⲥ. ⲑⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲑⲑⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲁⲗⲫⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϫⲟϩ. ⲑⲅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ. ⲑⲇ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲛⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲯ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲙⲏⲯ ⲉϥⲟⲯ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ
ⲑⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲯⲱⲛⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩϯϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣϕⲁϧⲣⲓ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲗϭ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲇⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲇⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϩⲕⲓ ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕⲁ
ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲓ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱⲃⲓ. ⲕⲃ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲕⲅ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ. ⲕⲇ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ
ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲟ. ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲃⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲓ. ⲕϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲣⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕⲏ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲇⲟϫⲓ
ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲑ ϕⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟϫⲓ ϫⲁ ϯϫⲉϯ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϕⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲉϣⲑⲏ ⲛ. ⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϕⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲗ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣϣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϕⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ. ⲗⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲓ
ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲗⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲥⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ. ⲗⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲇⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲇⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲇⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲇⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ.
ⲗⲉ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲡⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲇⲟⲥⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲗϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲏⲧ. ⲗⲍ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϯϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲡ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲛ ϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲗⲏ
ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲉϥϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛ ⲉϥϕⲉⲛϕⲱⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲓϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϣⲓ

ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲉϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲓⲕ ⲙⲡⲃ. ⲙ̅ⲙ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲉϥ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϫⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲕϯⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲓⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲕ ϫⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲟⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϣϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϣϣⲏⲛ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲥⲉⲕ ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲁⲩϭⲉⲗ ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϩⲟ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϣⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϩⲟ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱϥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ϛ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲕⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲉⲛϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲏⲧ ⲛⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲑ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲡϩⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ.

ⲔⲈⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣϫⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟϩϩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ. ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉϥϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁ̅ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲉⲱⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲃ̅ϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣϫⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϯϣⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ϯⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲑⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲍ̅ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲁⲗⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅

ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲱ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲧⲁⲥⲥⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϣⲁϥϣⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϣⲁϥⲁⲓϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲙⲁⲓⲏ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲭⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁϩϯ
ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲙⲏϣ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏ ⲧϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲣⲓⲙⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲥⲗⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ϥ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲭⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲁ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲭⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲁⲭⲱϥ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲭⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲭⲱϥ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲉⲩ ⲥⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲕⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲥⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲥⲉϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ
ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩⲭⲏⲛ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁ ⲛϩⲃⲱⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϩⲁ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ

ⲉⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲍ ϥⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϥⲏ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡ
ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ϥⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲑⲟ. ⲕⲏ
ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏ
ⲥⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ.
ⲕϭ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏ ⲥⲁⲩⲑⲙⲁⲓⲉ ϕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓⲛ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ
ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲃ ⲥⲉⲟⲛⲓ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏ ⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲟⲥϫⲉⲥ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲓⲙⲓ. ⲕⲇ ⲁϥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛϥⲥⲉ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲕⲉ ⲁϥⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲁⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲕϭ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ ⲛⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ.
ⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲙⲓ
ϫⲉ ϥⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲇⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗⲁⲃⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ
ⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲇⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ
ⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲇⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲥⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϥⲱⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲥⲁⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥϯⲫⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲇⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉⲥⲑⲱϩⲥ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ. ⲕϭ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲉϥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ϥⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁϣ ⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϫⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ϕⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲁϫⲟϥ. ⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲭⲣⲉⲱⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲃⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲛⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϕⲛⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙⲃ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲟⲃⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲃ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ.
ⲙⲅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϯϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ. ⲙⲇ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϕⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ϫⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲓⲓ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϭⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϩⲱⲣⲡ
ⲛⲛⲁϭⲗⲁⲩϫ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲥⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲥϥⲱⲓ. ⲙⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕϯ ⲛⲟⲩϕⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϫⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϯϕⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϭⲗⲁⲩϫ. ⲙϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲁϕⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ

ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲛⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ. ⲙⲍ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲩⲱ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲁⲩϫⲁ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲩⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ. ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣ ⲡⲕⲉϫⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ†ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲉ ⲛⲉϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲡⲉⲛⲁϩ† ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲓ.

Ⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟⲱⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲙⲓ ⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϩⲓϥⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲓⲃ ⲉⲩⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲱⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ †ⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲓⲛⲏ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲍ ⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲧⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲩⲍⲁ ⲡⲓⲉⲡⲓⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲟϥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩϥⲉⲙϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲁⲣϫⲟⲛⲧⲁ. ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϥ† ⲙⲙⲏϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲓ† ⲉⲥⲓ† ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲓ† ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙϩⲱⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁ† ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲧ ⲁϥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϭⲛⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏ† ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲣⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲟϫϩϥ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲣⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲣ ⲛⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ† ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲧ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲡⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲕⲁ†. ⲧⲁ̅ †ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲣⲟϫ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲧⲃ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲓⲧⲁ ϣⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩϩⲏ ⲧϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ. ⲧⲅ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ †ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϣⲁⲩϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ† ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲩϫⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲧⲇ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓϫⲓⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲟϫϩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲧⲉ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ⲧϥ̅ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ϭⲉⲣⲉ

ⲟⲩϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲟⲃⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲭⲁϥ ⲥⲁⲉϧⲣⲏ ⲓⲛⲟⲩϭⲗⲟⲭ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ϩⲓⲭⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ. ⲓⲍ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲭⲏⲡ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲏ†. ⲓⲏ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲣⲏ† ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲉ† ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲗϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ. ⲓⲏ ⲁⲥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲭⲉⲙⲭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ†ⲙⲁ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ. ⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲓⲃ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲭⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲉ†ⲗⲩⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲇ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ†ⲗⲩⲙⲏ ⲛⲭⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱ† ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ. ⲓⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲫⲣⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲭⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲭⲁⲙⲏ. ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ† ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟ† ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲉⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲏ ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ †ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ. ⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥ†ϩⲃⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ. ⲓⲑ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲭⲉ ⲁϧⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ††ϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲣ†ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲏⲓ. ⲓⲑ ⲛⲉ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲁϥϩⲟⲗⲙⲉϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲇⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϣ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲓϣⲁϥⲉⲩ. ⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲗⲉⲅⲓⲱⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲭⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩ†ϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲉ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ (Abyssos g12) ⲭⲃ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣⲓⲣ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩ†ϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ. ⲭⲅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲉϣⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲭⲉ†ⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲛⲣⲓⲣ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ†ⲗⲩⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲭⲁⲭⲣⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲩⲱϫϩ. ⲛⲇ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩϕⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲓ. ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ
ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲛⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲡⲉⲣⲓϫⲱⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲏⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϩⲟϯ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩϫⲏ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ. ⲛⲏ ⲛⲁϥϯϩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟϩⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲑ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϥϩⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲙ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ
ϩⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁϫⲱϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲓⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭ ⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ
ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲙⲃ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲃ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ. ⲙⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ϫⲏ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲓⲃ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϭⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲱⲛϧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣϕⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓ. ⲙⲇ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϕⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲁⲥϭⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲧⲁϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲁϥϣⲁⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲗ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ
ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲙϩ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ. ⲙⲍ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϫⲉϯϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲥⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲓⲁ
ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲓ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲉϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲙⲑ ⲉⲧⲓ
ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛϫⲉⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϯϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ. ⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲥⲟϯ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ. ⲛⲁ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲁ ϩⲓ ⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛϯⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲃ ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲣⲓⲙⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉϯⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲥⲛⲕⲟⲧ. ⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ

ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϣⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲓϫ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲥⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲥⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲱⲧⲉⲙϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϩⲗⲓ.

ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲓⲃ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲗ ϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϫⲁ ϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉϩ ⲡϣⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ϛ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲥⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲗⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲉⲗ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲥⲁⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲏⲑⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲓⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϫⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁϥⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲉ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲃⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡ ⲛϩⲁⲛϧⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲛ ⲉⲫⲙⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲉ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲃⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲱ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϩ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϫⲏ ⲥⲁⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩϫⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ ϯⲱⲙⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ
ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲱⲧⲉⲙϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲗⲓ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲁϥϫⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲟϣϥ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲣ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲱⲗⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲏ ⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ
ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲟⲥⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲓⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲓ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲏⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩϫⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲟ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩϫ ⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲃⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲇⲓϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲃⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛ̅ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲕϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲁⲩϩⲣⲟϣ
ⲛϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲃⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲅ̅ϯ ⲛⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲙϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲇⲏⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲇⲏⲡⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϯⲇⲏⲡⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛϫⲉϯⲥⲙⲏ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲛⲍ ⲁϥⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁϩ† ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲙⲙⲏϣ. ⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ††ϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ† ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ† ϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱϥ ϫⲉϣ ⲥϕⲏⲓ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ϣⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓ†ϩⲟ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ. ⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱⲡⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲑⲛⲁϩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲫⲟⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲑⲛⲁⲩ †ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲣⲁⲛⲉϫ ⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲓ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙⲛⲁⲓ. ⲙⲃ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲣⲁϧⲧϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣϥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲅ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ †ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲙⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲱϣϥ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲕⲁ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟ† ⲉϣⲉⲛϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ. ⲙϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣ†. ⲙⲍ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲁⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣ†. ⲙⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϩⲓ ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥ† ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ† ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥ† ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲛⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉϣⲉ ⲉⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩ†ⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲃ† ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲣⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲛⲇ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲣⲟϩϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛϫⲉⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲓϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ. ⲛⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉ†ⲙⲓ. ⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲕϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛⲑ

ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲃⲏⲃ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁ† ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁϩϫⲱϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲉⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ† ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲁ̅ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ †ⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁϫⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲟⲩϩⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ† ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†.

ⲓ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲑⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲕⲉⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛⲃ ⲃⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲥϧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲑⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲥϧ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲥϧ. ⲅ̅ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ †ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏ† ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ. ⲇ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁϫⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲓ ϩⲓ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉ ⲧϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲏⲓ ϥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ† ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲍ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϧⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲏⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ †ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲁⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲑ̅ †ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲥⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲑ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉϣⲱⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲉϩϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩϣⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲑ̅ⲃ̅ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ †ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲑ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲉϫⲟⲣⲁϫⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲃⲏⲑⲁⲓⲇⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲁⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲑⲛⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ. ⲑ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲑ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟ ϩⲱⲓ ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲙⲏ ⲧⲉⲣⲁϭⲓⲥⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲁⲙⲉⲛ†. ⲑ̅ⲍ̅ (Hadēs g86) ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ. ⲑ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲥⲉϭⲛⲟ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ. ⲛ̅ϭ̅ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓ† ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣⲱⲓⲱⲓ ⲉϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛϩⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲁⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ †ϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲇⲓ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛϩⲗⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲣⲁⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲥⲉⲇⲛⲟ
ⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲣⲁⲱⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲓ.
ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ †ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϩⲉⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲇⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲁϩⲁ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲙⲡⲓ†ⲙⲁ† ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲑⲟ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ
ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ
ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲁⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ †ϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏ
ϣⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁϫⲓⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ†ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲛ̅ⲕ̅ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲕⲱϣ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲣⲏ†. ⲛ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛ̅ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕϩⲏ ⲧⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏ†.
ⲛ̅ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϫⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ. ⲛ̅ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲛ̅ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲫⲏⲣ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲓϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲓⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲃⲁϣϥ ⲁⲩ† ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲣϧⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩϣⲉ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲁϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁϣⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩ†ⲙⲁ† ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲛϥ
ⲁϥϫⲁϥ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲁ̅ⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲁϥ
ⲁϥⲥⲉⲛϥ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏ ⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲱⲧ ⲁϥ† ⲛⲉϩ ϩⲓ
ⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲫⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲭⲓⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥ† ⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲇⲏⲛⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲃⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϭⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ †ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲅ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲓⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ⲛ̅ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ†. ⲕⲏ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩ†ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲁϣϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲏⲓ. ⲕϭ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϩϩⲉⲙϩⲓ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲁϫⲓ. ⲛⲏ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛϩⲣⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲱ† ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ-ⲧⲁϩⲱⲛⲓ ϫⲁⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲉⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϩ†ⲧⲟⲧϩ ⲛⲏⲓ. ⲛⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ. ⲙⲃ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ †ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁϩϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁϩ ⲛ†ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϩ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲛⲁϣⲟⲗϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϫⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟϩⲉⲩϫⲉϩⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲏⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲧϩⲁⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟϩⲉⲩϫ ⲉϩⲑⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲧϩⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟϩⲉⲩϫ ⲉϩⲑⲉ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲅ ⲡⲉⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲓ. ⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲁ Ⲅ- ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϣⲁⲡ ⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉ†ⲛⲁϫⲁϥ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ. ⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲏ ϩⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣ†ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲁ† ⲛⲁⲕ ⲏ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ† ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲗⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥ† ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ† ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲱ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ϣⲁϥⲇⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱ† ϣⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲗϩ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲙⲏ ϥⲛⲁ† ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲧ ϥⲛⲁ† ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲃ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲱⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲙⲏ ϥⲛⲁ† ⲛⲟⲩϭⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲅ ⲓϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ† ⲛϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲟϭⲱ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ϥⲛⲁ† ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲁϣϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ

ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ. ⲧⲗ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲃⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲁⲣϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲧϩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱ† ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ. ⲧⲍ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲫⲱϣ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ϣⲁϥϣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϣⲁϥϩⲉⲓ. ⲧⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥⲫⲱϣ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϣⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲃⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ †ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲧⲑ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲃⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ †ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲣⲉϥ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲏⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† †ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲁⲥⲫⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ †ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲕⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ϧⲟⲕϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲩⲁⲏ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲕⲃ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓ-ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁϥⲱⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϧⲱⲕ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲑⲏϥ ϫⲏ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥϫⲱⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲁ. ⲕⲅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥ†ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲉⲣⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϥϫⲱⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲇ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲕⲱ† ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ †ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙϥ ⲉϥⲥⲣⲱϥⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲣⲁϩ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ. ⲕϛ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲍ ⲙⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲁⲉⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲩⲁ†. ⲕⲍ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ†ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϥⲓⲧⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲙⲛⲟ† ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲕ. ⲕⲏ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲅⲉ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕϑ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏ ⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲕⲱ† ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏ ⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲓⲱⲛⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ϩⲱϥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲛⲁ †ⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲁⲣⲏⲥ ⲉⲥⲉⲧⲱⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ †ⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲁⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ†ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ. ⲛⲃ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ. ⲛⲅ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ ϭⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϩⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ †ⲗⲩϫⲛⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ. ⲛⲇ ⲡϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ

ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϥⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲁⲕⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲙⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲙⲡⲓϧⲏⲃⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥ†ϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏ ⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲃⲓⲛⲁϫ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲏ ⲫⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲏⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲧⲛⲁⲏ ⲧⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ† ⲙⲫⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲇⲓⲛⲛⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲃⲁϣⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟ† ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲁⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲛⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ †ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲕϣⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲫⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲙϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲧⲫⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟ† ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ†ⲙⲁ† ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟ† ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ†ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ †ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲫⲟⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲉ̅ⲛ ⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲃⲉⲗ ϣⲁ ⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲍⲁϫⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲃⲁⲣⲁϫⲓⲁⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲥⲉ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲱ† ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲱⲗⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲩⲇⲓϫⲣⲟϥ ⲉϫⲟⲣϫϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱϥ.

ⲓⲃ ⲉⲛ ⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ⲛ̀ϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲑⲃⲁ ⲙⲙⲏⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲩⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲩⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲩⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲉ.
ⲃ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉϥϩⲟⲃⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲙⲁⲩϫ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲱⲓⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ. ⲇ̅ †ϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲫⲏⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟ† ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲗⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲁⲓϥ. ⲉ̅ †ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟ† ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟ† ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲓⲱⲓ ⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ†ⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲁϩⲁ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟ†
ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲫⲁⲓ. (Geenna g1067) ϛ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲛϭⲁϫ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ† ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲃⲓ
ⲥⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲟⲃⲱ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫ† ⲍ̅
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϥⲱⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲫⲉ ⲥⲉⲏⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟ† ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲧ
ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲩ ⲛϭⲁϫ ⲏ̅ †ϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲩⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲑ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲟⲗⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲗⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†.
ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱⲁⲛⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ †ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙⲡⲱⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲏⲱ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ †ⲥⲃⲱ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲫⲱⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ
ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ†ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲁⲧ
ⲛⲣⲉϥ †ϩⲁⲡ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲫⲱⲱ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲁϥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲁⲥⲉⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏ ⲧϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ †ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ† ⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ †ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ †ⲛⲁϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲛⲛⲁⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ †ⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓϣ†
ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ †ⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϫⲏ
ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ†
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲙⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ. ⲕⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ ϯϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲉϯϧⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉϯϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ. ⲕⲇ ⲙⲁⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲓϯ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲱⲥϧ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲁⲛϣ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲏⲣ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ. ⲕⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲥϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛϣⲓⲏ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲓⲏ. ⲕϛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲁ ⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ. ⲕⲍ ⲙⲁⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲥⲉⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲟⲥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣⲓⲟⲡⲏ ⲁⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥ ϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲙ ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲁⲥϯ ϣⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϯⲑⲣⲓⲣ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲡⲟⲥⲱ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲕⲱϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲟϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲧⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲁⲑⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲟⲗⲓ ⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϧⲏⲕ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϩ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲛⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϭ ⲥϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲟⲩϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲏ ⲥⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϧⲟⲕϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛϯⲙⲁϩⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛϯⲙⲁϩⲅϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲉⲃⲏⲓ ⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲇⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁϫⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲉⲣϣⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲕϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲛ ⲁⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϫⲁϥ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥ† ⲛⲧⲟⲩϧⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙϥ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ†. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲁϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲑⲏϧ ⲙ̅ϛ̅ ϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ† ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣϫϥ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲏ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁϩ†. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲃ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ† ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛϣⲁϣ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲏϣⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ† ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛϣⲁϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩ† ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲱ† ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲁⲗⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲉϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ† ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲓⲉ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ. ⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙⲥ ⲉϭⲓⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲱⲥ †ⲉⲣⲥⲩⲛⲉϫⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲉ-ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲣϫ ⲅⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲃ̅- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲃⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲅ̅- ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ†. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲟⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲓϥⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲛ̅ϛ̅ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ†ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏ ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲁⲛⲧⲓⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲟⲕⲕ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ† ϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲣⲁⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲣⲁⲕⲧⲱⲣ ϩⲓⲧⲕ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕ† ⲙⲡⲓϧⲁⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲡⲧⲟⲛ.

ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ. ⲅ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ†.

ⲙ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲏ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲓⲗⲱⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ. ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲓ.
ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲅϯ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲓⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲕⲱϯ
ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲡⲕⲉⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲇⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲕⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϣⲁϯⲇⲣⲏ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁϯⲙⲁϩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲑ̅
ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲕⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉⲕⲉⲕⲟⲣϫⲥ. ⲧ̅ ⲛⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲙⲓⲏ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲕⲟⲗⲭ ⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲧⲉⲭⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϣⲱⲛⲓ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲁ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ
ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲉϥϫⲱⲛϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ 6- ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲉ̅
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϥ ϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲁ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲥⲟⲛϩⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲓⲏ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧⲥϣⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲥⲛⲁϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲁⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲥ ⲉⲟⲩ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲫⲣⲓ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲧⲁⲙ ⲑⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲓⲧⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲟⲩϣϣⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲁⲗ. ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲟⲩ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲥⲟⲛⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲡϥ ϧⲉⲛⲅⲛϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲱⲓϯ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲇⲓϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲓ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓϫⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ
ⲛⲥⲁⲓⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲫⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲛⲉⲃⲏⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲏ ⲧⲥ ⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ†ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ. ⲕϛ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕ†ⲥⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ.
ⲕⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ †ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲑⲱⲛ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲕⲏ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲕϭ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲥⲁⲣⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϧⲁⲉⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣϧⲁⲉⲩ. ⲓⲁ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲗ ⲧⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲕ. ⲓⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
†ϩⲓ ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ †ϫⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲁⲥ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲣ †ⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲇ ⲡⲁⲏⲛ ϩⲱ† ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲣ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲁⲥ†
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲭⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲓⲁ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲓϭ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲏⲓ ϥⲭⲏ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ †ⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ† ⲛϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲡⲉ. ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛϩⲩⲇⲣⲱⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ⲇ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲟⲩϣⲱ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲍ
ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲏ ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ
ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ

ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ϫⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϫⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϧⲁⲉ ⲙⲙⲁ. ⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲡⲓϧⲁⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉⲕ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ. ⲧⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲁϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲁϥ. ⲧⲃ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲑⲉϣⲉⲩ ⲛⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲧⲅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉϩⲁⲛϩⲏⲕⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲁϯϫⲟⲙ ϩⲁⲛϭⲁⲗⲉⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ. ⲧⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ϧⲉⲛϯⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ϧⲉⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲧϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ. ⲧⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲛⲇⲏ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ. ⲧⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲉⲧⲓⲥⲑⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲧϭ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲉⲡ ⲉ-ⲛϩⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲱⲥ ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ. ϫⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲛⲉⲃⲏⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϧⲓⲣ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲁⲛⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ. ϫⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲁ. ϫⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲣⲁⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲏⲓ ϫⲇ †ϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ϫⲉⲙ †ⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲣ ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ. ϫⲍ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲣⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ. ϫⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲕⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲏ ϥⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲉϥϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲛ†ⲇⲁⲡⲁⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲉⲣ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲃ†

ⲕϭ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲭⲁ ϯⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲭⲟⲕϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏ ⲧⲥ ⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲭⲉⲙⲭⲟⲙ ⲛⲭⲟⲕϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲏ ϥⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲭⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲛϣⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲓⲥⲭⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲓⲁ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲣ ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲗⲱϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲗϩϥ ⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϯⲕⲟⲡⲣⲓⲁ ϥⲉⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣⲭ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲭⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲣⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲡⲓϥⲑ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲭⲉⲙϥ. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲭⲉⲙϥ ϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟϯ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲏⲓ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲑⲉϣⲉⲩ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲓⲭⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲇ̅ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϥⲑ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉⲥ ⲓⲛⲭⲉⲥⲕⲓϯ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϩϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲁϩϭⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲥⲁⲣϩ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲱϯ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϣⲁⲧⲉϩⲭⲉⲙϥ. ⲉ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϩϣⲁⲛⲭⲉⲙϥ ϣⲁϩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲑⲉϣⲉⲩ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲓⲭⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲭⲉⲥⲕⲓϯ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲉ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϩϣⲁⲛⲭⲉⲙϥ ϣⲁϩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲑⲉϣⲉⲩ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲓⲭⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲭⲉⲥⲕⲓϯ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲉ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ. ⲉ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩⲭⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲛϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ. ⲉ̅ⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩⲭⲓ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲉⲣ ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ. ⲉ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϭⲟ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲭⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϩⲃⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏ ⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ ⲉ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲙϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲉⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ. ⲉ̅ⲕ̅

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲙⲁϩ ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϫⲓⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲉϣⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ϯⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲍ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲛ. ⲓⲏ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲧϕⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲑⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓϛ ⲛ ϯⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲧ ⲙϕⲣⲏϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉϫ ⲉ. ⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲇⲟϫⲓ
ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲕⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲧϕⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏ ⲣⲓ. ⲕⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ
ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲛⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲏⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁ
ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲇⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ. ⲕⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲉⲩϣ ϣⲁϥϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ.
ⲕⲇ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲛϫⲉⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲁϥϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲩⲙⲫⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲣⲟⲥ. ⲕϛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲍ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ
ⲁϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ϣⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲉⲩϣ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲇⲓⲧϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ. ⲕⲏ
ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲁϥϯⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϯⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲙⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϣϕⲏⲣ. ⲓϛⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲉⲩϣ ⲓⲇ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ. ⲓⲇ ⲛⲁⲥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϫⲉⲙϥ.

ⲓϛ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ
ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣϫ ⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ⲙⲁ
ⲡⲱⲡ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ. ⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲡⲁⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲱⲗⲓ
ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧ ⲛϯⲛⲁϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲇⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲧ
ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓ ⲁⲓⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϩⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϕⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁϭⲥ ⲥ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲙⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛ. ⲍ̅ ⲓⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲣ̅- ⲛⲕⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲉⲡ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ †ⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. (aiōn g165) ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣϕⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲙⲱⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲑ̅ ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ†. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲁⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲙⲱⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲉⲫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲃⲓⲉ ϫⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲙⲱⲛⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲗⲕϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲇⲉ ϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛϩⲏ ⲧⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ †ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲥⲉϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲥⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣⲉⲁ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲛⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϩϩⲁⲓ ϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲱⲓⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϣⲁϥ† ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲫⲩⲣⲁ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲁϣ ⲓⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲙⲁϩ ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ †ⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲗⲱⲭϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲁϣ. ⲓ̅ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲛϥ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲥϥ. ⲓ̅ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛ† ⲉⲧⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉϥϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲛϥ (Hadēs g86) ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ† ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲉⲡ ϩⲑⲏϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲃ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥ ϯⲭⲃⲟⲃ ⲙⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ⲭⲉ ϯⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲱϣⲁϩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲇⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲑⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲕⲁϩ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϣⲓⲕ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲭⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲭⲉⲙⲭⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲉⲣⲭⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲕⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲏⲓ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ. ⲕⲏ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲭⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲓⲥⲭⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲑⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲭⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩⲭⲓ ⲅ̅ ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲭⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲇ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ϯⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲭⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ϛ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲫⲣⲓ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲧⲁⲙ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲭⲉ ϥⲱⲭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲥⲭⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲙⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ. ⲏ̅ ⲙⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲟⲃ ϯ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲣⲕ ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϣⲁ ϯⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱ. ⲑ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲭⲉ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ϯ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲁⲛⲁⲓϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲑⲙⲏ ϯ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩϯⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ

ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲗⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲗⲟⲭϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁϭⲑⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϥϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫϯ ⲗϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉϥϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲟⲩϭⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲗⲍ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲑ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ. ⲗⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ. ⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯ ϩⲑⲏϥ. ⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲧⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲥⲧⲏ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϥⲧⲏ ⲓⲉ ϥⲧⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϭⲟϫⲓ ⲕⲇ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲉϣⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏ ϣⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲟϣϥ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲕϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲱⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕⲍ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓ ϩⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲱⲉ ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲕⲏ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲟ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲕⲑ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲗⲱⲧ ⲓ- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲁϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲗⲃ ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲗⲱⲧ ⲗⲅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥϒⲩⲭⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲛϧⲟⲥ. ⲗⲇ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲃϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲗⲟϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϯ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲗϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲁϥ ⲗⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲗⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ †ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲁⲥ. ⲗⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲕⲉⲁϧⲱⲙ.

ⲓⲏ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭ ⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲕⲁⲕⲓⲛ ⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ

ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥ ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛϥⲉⲣϩⲟ ϯ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁϯϩⲏ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϥϣⲓⲡⲓ
ⲁⲛ ϧⲁϯϩⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲇⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲙϣⲓϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲇⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲭⲟⲛⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲭⲉ ⲭⲁⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲧⲉⲣϩⲟ ϯ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ ϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁϯϩⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲭⲏⲣⲁ ϯϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲇⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲙϣⲓϣ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲧⲉⲙⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϯϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ. ϛ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲍ̅ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲇⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲇⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙϣⲓϣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲭⲱⲣϩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲱⲟⲩⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ ⲥⲉ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲇⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙϣⲓϣ
ⲛⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ϥⲛⲁⲭⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ϩⲓⲭⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲟϣϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲉⲥⲱⲭⲡ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲧ̅ ⲁⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲃϣⲉ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲭⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ϯϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲭⲉ ϯⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲭⲡ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲇⲓⲛⲭⲟⲛⲥ
ⲛⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ.ⲓⲃ̅ ϯⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲥⲟⲡⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ϯϯ ⲙⲫⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϯⲭⲫⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ
ⲭⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲫⲁⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲑⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲇⲁⲥϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲇⲁⲥϥ.
ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲇⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲭⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲭⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲓⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲕⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲇⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲭ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥⲭⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩ.
ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲕϣⲁⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲙⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲫⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗⲓ ⲓ- ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲑⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲑⲱⲣⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲓⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϫⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϫ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲉⲁϥϫⲁ ⲏⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟ† ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ †ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫ† ⲓ̅ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲕⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲟϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲓⲑⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁ† ⲉϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲓϫⲱ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϥϣⲁⲧⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲥⲓⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲏ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ. ⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲛϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϥ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁϩ† ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉϥ†ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲓϫⲱ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲍⲁⲕϫⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏ ⲥⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱ† ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲏ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲕⲟⲙⲟⲣⲉⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲍⲁⲕϫⲉⲟⲥ
ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ.
ϛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏ ⲧⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲓ.
ⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϫⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲏ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲛϫⲉⲍⲁⲕϫⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲛⲡⲡⲉ ϯϯ ⲛⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲁⲣϫ
ⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲟⲃⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲕⲱⲃ. ⲑ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ
ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ
ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ. ⲓⲅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲁ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲓⲉⲃϣⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲁϯⲓ ⲓⲇ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲥϯ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲓⲁ ⲥⲁϕⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϣ ϕⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ. ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲓⲉⲃϣⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲥ.
ⲓϛ ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲡⲉⲕⲉⲙⲛⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣ
ⲓⲛⲉⲙⲛⲁ. ⲓⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ
ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉⲕ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲓⲙⲃⲁⲕⲓ. ⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲡⲉⲕⲙⲛⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣ
ⲉⲛⲙⲛⲁ ⲓϑ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓϫⲉⲧ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲱⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲙⲃⲁⲕⲓ. ⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲛⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲛⲁ ϥϫⲏ
ⲛⲧⲟⲧ ⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓⲗ ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲕⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲁϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲱⲥϧ
ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁⲧϥ. ⲓⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲕ ϯⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉⲓⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲓϫⲁϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲱϣϩ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁⲧϥ. ⲓⲅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϯ
ⲙⲡⲁϩⲁⲧ ⲉϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲣⲁⲥⲥⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏⲥⲓ. ⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲏⲓϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲓ ⲛⲙⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ. ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲓⲛⲉⲙⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲓϛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲉϯⲛⲁϥ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲗϥ
ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ. ⲓⲍ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧϩⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲓⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲛⲧ ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲫⲁⲅⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ† ⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲑⲟ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϫ
ⲉϥⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲓⲧϥ
ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲱⲗ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩⲃⲱⲗ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲏϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲏϫ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ϩⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏϫ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ.
ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲁϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ
ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏ ⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ† ⲥⲃⲱ
ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ †ϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛⲓ.
ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ†ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉⲉⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ †ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲃⲁⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲧⲉ ⲕⲁϣ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲱ† ⲉⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉϫϩⲱϫⲓ ⲥⲁⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛϧⲏ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲛϧⲏ† ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩϫⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓϥ ⲙⲃⲏⲃ ⲛⲥⲟⲛⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥ† ⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲓⲁⲣϫⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁ† ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱ† ⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

Ⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣϫⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥ† ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ †ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲱ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϫⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲓ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲉ̅
ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲡⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ † ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲥ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲛⲁϥϩⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲑⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲥ̅ⲍ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲡ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ†ⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲁϣ
ⲛⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ. ⲥ̅ⲁ̅ⲥ̅ⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲁϥϭⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲡϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ. ⲧ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲁ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉ† ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩ†ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲧ̅ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲟϣϥ ⲁⲩ†ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲧ̅ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲛ
ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲗϩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓϫⲉⲧ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲧ̅ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ†ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ †ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲓⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ. ⲧ̅ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓⲏ
ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉ†ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲧ̅ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϫⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ. ⲧ̅ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁ†
ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ.
ⲧ̅ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲟϣϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱϫ ⲛⲗⲁⲕϩ. ⲧ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ
ⲉϫⲱϥ ϥⲛⲁϣⲁϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.ⲧ̅ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱ† ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲉⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟ†
ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩ†ϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ†ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ†ⲥⲃⲱ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕϭⲓ ϩⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲕ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ϣⲉ
ⲛ†ϩⲱ† ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲁϥ†ϩⲑⲏϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ †ϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲉⲡⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ
ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ

ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛϥ
ⲕⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲉϥ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲁ- ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϭⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲟϫ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲍⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ϯϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ. ⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ ⲁϥⲓⲧⲥ ⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ϯ
ⲇⲉ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲍ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲁ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲕⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲓⲅ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲡⲓⲍ ⲅⲁⲣ ϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϣⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ. (aiōn g165) ⲓⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ
ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϯⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ (aiōn g165) ⲓϛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉϯⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ. ⲓⲍ ⲟⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲱϥ
ⲁϥϯⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲓⲏ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲛϧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲑ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ.
ⲙ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲗⲓ. ⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲱⲥ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲃ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲓϯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ
ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲅ ϣⲁ ϯϫⲁ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ. ⲙⲇ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ⲟⲩⲛ ϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙϛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲓ
ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲁⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ. ⲙⲍ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϫⲏⲣⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩϫ ⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲇⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ
ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ.

ⲕⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ
ⲉⲛⲓⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ. ⲃ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲏⲣⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉⲥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲗⲉⲡⲧⲟⲛ ⲃ-. ⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁⲓϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲁϩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲇ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲉⲥⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲥⲱⲛϧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲁϩϩⲓⲧϥ. ⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗϥ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲑⲏⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ

ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ. ⲧ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ. ⲧⲓ̅ϫ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣ† ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲁ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟ† ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣ† ⲙⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ. ⲧⲃ̅ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩ† ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲧⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲧⲓ̅ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ. ⲧⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲧⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ †ⲛⲁ† ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ† ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲟⲩⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧ† ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲧⲓ̅ϩ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ† ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟ† ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲥ† ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲧⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϥⲱⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲧⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲫⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲕ̅ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲕⲱ† ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲥϣⲱϥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ† ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲗⲓⲙϣⲓϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲉϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲧϩⲟ† ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ †ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ

ⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ†. ⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ†ⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ†ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϣⲱⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲙⲃⲓⲱⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ† ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ† ⲉⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲁϣ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁϥϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲧϣⲙⲏⲣ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥϫ ⲁ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱ† ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣϫⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲣⲏ† ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟ† ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲓⲃ ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣϫⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ† ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉϫⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱ† ⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲉⲩⲕⲉⲣⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲇⲛⲉ ⲙⲏϣ. ⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲧϣⲙⲏ ⲣⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϣⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲧ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏ ⲥϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲑⲱⲛ. ⲧ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ†ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲉⲃⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ†ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲙⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲣϣ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲧⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ ⲁ̅ ⲧⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ†ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲃ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲧⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲁ†ⲇⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ. ⲧⲓ̅ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲧ. ⲓⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲁϥϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲫⲟϣϥ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ ⲧϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲥⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲧ. ⲓϭ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲁϥϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁϥⲫⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲏ ⲓϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ. ⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲓⲥ ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲥϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ. ⲕⲃ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲏϣ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ. ⲕⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ. ⲕⲇ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲫⲓⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣ ⲧ ⲕⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ. ⲕϥ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣ ⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ⲧ ⲙⲡⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ. ⲕⲍ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣ ⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϣⲁⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏ ⲧ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ⲧ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ. ⲕⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲑ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲧⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ ϩⲓ ⲧⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲡ ⲉ ⲧⲓⲃ ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲗ. ⲕⲁ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲉⲗϣⲉⲗ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲕⲃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁϩ ⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉϣⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕⲇ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲧ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲗⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲉⲙⲓ. ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϭⲛⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ ⲛϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲫⲏ. ⲕϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲗⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥ ⲧ ⲡⲉϥϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲡ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ. ⲕⲍ ⲧϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲱ ⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲡϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲕ. ⲕⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲱϣⲓ. ⲕⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲕⲁϩⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ

ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ
ⲡⲁⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲱⲕ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉϥⲇⲓϣϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩϫ ⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉϥϥⲱ ϯ ⲙⲫⲣϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϥⲱ ϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲙⲫⲣϯ ⲙⲡϣⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩϫⲏ ⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩϫⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅
ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲓⲃ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁϥ ϯⲫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲁⲕⲛⲁ ϯ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲫⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ. ⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲫⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲗ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲏⲛ ϣⲁ ⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲟϩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ
ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲣϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲃⲟϯ.
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲓϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲏ ⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲁⲕⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲇⲓⲧϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲇⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏ ϯ
ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲱϥ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏ ϯ.
ⲛ̅ϩ̅ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲙⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲱϥ ϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲱϥ ϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲕⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϯⲉⲙⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ
ⲙⲟⲩϯ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲛⲁϫⲟⲗϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ϣⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛϣⲁϣⲓ. ϣⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϣⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲃⲥϥ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϣⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ϣϫ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲛ. ϣⲙ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲁⲛ. ϣⲝ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ϣⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ϣⲃ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱϥ.

ⲕⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ϣⲃ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛϫⲉⲙϥ ⲉⲧⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϯ ϩⲱϯ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ. ϣⲅ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϣⲇ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ⲛϯϫⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ϣⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ϣⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ. ϣϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ϣϭ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ϩⲁ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲏ ϩⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ϣⲏ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛϫⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ϣⲑ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲁⲓ. ϣⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ. ϣⲕ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲟϣϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲗϩϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲥⲫⲉⲣⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ϣⲃ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ. ϣϭ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϣϫ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥϕⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ

ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϣⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲉϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲛⲧⲁ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲁϩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲡⲏ̅ ⲁⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲁ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲟ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϣϥ ⲁϣϥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲙⲁϩⲅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϥ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲁ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣ ϯ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲉⲧⲏⲙⲁ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲕⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲣⲓⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲧⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲧⲁ ⲣⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲙⲛⲟ† ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲁⲛϣ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲃⲥⲉⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲗⲏ ⲕⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲕⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲃ- ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲕⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲁⲇⲏ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲗϣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲕⲉⲁⲣϫ ⲱⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲙϫ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲉⲡⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲙⲙⲉⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲕⲁⲕⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲛ. ⲙ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲕⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣ ϩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲫⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲛⲁϫⲡ 6- ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲕⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϫⲡ ϒ-. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲁⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲫⲱϩ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲏϯ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϯϯ ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭ ⲟⲥ ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏ ⲓⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲑⲉⲱⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲗϩ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲣⲉⲙⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ †ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ †ⲙⲁ† ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲣⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲁⲑⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ †ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲧⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲉⲁϥϣⲟⲕϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲁ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲱⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲁ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ †ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲏⲥⲩⲭⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ †ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅

ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲕⲉⲣⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ. ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟ̀ⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲣⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲃⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉ̅ⲉⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϥ̅ ⲛϥϫⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ †ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲍ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲡϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲣ

ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲧⲛⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲱϫⲡ
ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ. ⲧⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲧⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲃⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ ⲉⲟⲩϯⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲛⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲟⲩⲥ. ⲧⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲧⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲑⲟϥ
ϩⲱϥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲧϛ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ
ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ. ⲧⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲕⲉⲙ.
ⲧⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲗⲉⲟⲡⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲧⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲕ̅ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁϣϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁϩⲅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲑⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ
ⲉⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲓ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲛϧ ⲕⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲉ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲱ- ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲥⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕϩ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲁⲥⲭⲏ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲙⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲕⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ.
ⲕⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲛϯ ⲉⲡⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲛⲇⲏ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ϫ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϕⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁϥ† ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ϫⲁ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲣⲟⲕϩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲥ̀ⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲫⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ. ⲛ̅ϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ †ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ† ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϫⲟⲙϫⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϩⲓ ⲕⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲑⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩ† ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲉϥϫⲉϥϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲗϩ ⲛⲉⲃⲓⲱ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲑⲟ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲓϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲱ† ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲕⲁ† ⲉⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲉⲡⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲭⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ †ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ †ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲓⲥⲓ. ⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ† ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲏ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†.

ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ

ⲁ̅ ϩⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁⲝⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲝⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲝⲓ. ⲃ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲓⲥⲝⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲅ̅
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲉⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ.
ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ. ϛ̅
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅
ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲣϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲝⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁϯϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱϯ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲓϛ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲓⲍ̅
ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ.ⲓⲏ̅ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲛⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏ ⲥⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲛϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱϯ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁⲝⲓ.
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲛϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ⲕⲃ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϯⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ
ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲕⲉ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲕϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϫⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲍ̅ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲡⲱⲁ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁ ϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲥⲉⲣ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ. ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕϭ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲱⲗⲓ
ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲓ ⲉ ϯⲱⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏ ⲓⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϯⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ. ⲓⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ ϯⲱⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁ ϯⲱⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲛⲟⲩ ϯ. ⲓⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓϛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲃ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲛⲟⲩ ϯ. ⲓⲍ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲃⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲛⲥⲁⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲕϣⲟⲡ
ⲑⲱⲛ. ⲓϛ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲡ ⲓ- ⲡⲉ. ⲙ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲙⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲙⲃ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ϩⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ
ⲕⲏⲫⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙⲅ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲓ
ⲉ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ.
ⲙⲁ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲃⲏⲑⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙⲃ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲛϫⲉⲙϥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲉⲑ. ⲙϛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ. ⲙⲍ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ
ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲇⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲉ

ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲕϫⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ ϯⲃⲱ
ⲛⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲙⲍ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲓ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ. ⲙ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ ϯⲃⲱ
ⲛⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ϫⲛⲁϩϯ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

Ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲅ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲡ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲕⲁⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲑⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲃ ⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ
ⲡⲕⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ. ⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲑⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϧⲟ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲱⲓ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲧϥ. ϛ
ⲛⲁⲩϫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲱⲗⲓ
ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲃⲓⲉ ⲅⲉⲑⲟⲩⲓ. ⲍ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ. ⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲧⲣⲓⲕⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ. ⲑ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲧⲣⲓⲕⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲧⲣⲓⲕⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲑⲓϧⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ
ⲙⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲕⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲃ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏ ϣⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛⲧ
ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϯ ⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϥⲁⲓⲕⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ. ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲣⲁⲅⲉⲗⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϥⲁⲓⲕⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲫⲟⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ
ⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϫⲟⲩ. ⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϯ ϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛϣⲱⲧ. ⲓⲍ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙⲧ. ⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓϩ
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲉⲗ ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲅⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲙⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲭⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲅⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲉ ϯⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲥⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲱⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲃ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲭⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲣⲉⲥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲓ ⲉⲉⲣ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲭⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲣⲉⲥⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲭⲟⲙ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲭⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲫⲙⲁϩ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲃⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲋ̅ ⲡⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲡⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲓⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲭⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲥⲛⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲛⲁ ⲉⲑⲱⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲕⲟⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲭⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϧ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲭⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲓⲥⲭⲉ ⲁⲓⲭⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲭⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ ϯ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϭⲉⲥ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁⲥⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϭⲉⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ † ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲇⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ.
(aiōnios g166) ⲓⲍ ⲛⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ † ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉϥ † ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ.
ⲓⲏ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ † ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ † ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁϩ † ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩ † ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲁϩ † ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲟⲛⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ †. ⲓⲍ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ.
ⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϥⲙⲟⲥ † ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ
ⲛ † ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲩ †. ⲕⲃ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ † ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲉϥ † ⲱⲙⲥ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ † ⲱⲙⲥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲱⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲗⲓⲙ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲇⲓⲱⲙⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲕⲇ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲡϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲍⲏⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ
ⲫⲁⲓ ϥ † ⲱⲙⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲓ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ
ⲁⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲏ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ. ⲕⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲙⲫⲏ. ⲕⲑ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ † ϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ
ⲡϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ ϩⲱ † ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲫ ⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ. ⲓⲁ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϥⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ
ϥⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲓⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲇⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲇⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ † ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ.
ⲓⲇ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ † ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ † ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ † ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ † ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲓ. ⲓⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ. ⲓⲍ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ † ⲉⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϧ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ † ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ. (aiōnios g166)

Ⲇ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ † ⲱⲙⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ

ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲕⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁϥ ϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉ.
ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲩϫⲁⲣ ⲉⲥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ. ϛ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ
ⲛⲉϕⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϫⲡ ⲡⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲙⲁϩ
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲱ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲛϩⲁⲛϧⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ϯϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲕⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲧ
ⲉⲥⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉⲉⲙⲓ
ⲉ̀ϯⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲱ
ⲛⲑⲟ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ϯϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲧⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϣⲱϯ ϣⲏⲕ
ⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥⲥⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲓⲃⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ.
(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) ⲓⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϩ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲙⲏ ⲉⲙⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛϫⲉϯϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛϯ ϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲣⲉϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛϯ ϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲇⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϫⲟϥ. ⲓⲑ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲫⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲙⲫⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏ ⲓⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲱ ϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲥϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲕⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲁϥϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲓ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϯ ⲟⲩϧⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϧⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲣ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲇ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲧ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲱⲥϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲉⲡⲟⲥϩⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϩ̅ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲁⲱⲥϩ ϥⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲃⲉϫ ⲉⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲓϯ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲱⲥϧ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲓϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲱⲥϧ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲱⲥϧ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ- ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏ ⲥⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏ ⲥⲁⲩ ϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲃ-. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙϣⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲉ̀ⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϫⲓⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲛ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲱϥ ⲙⲃⲁⲕⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ϩ̅ ⲁϥⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲏⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ϕⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲉ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥ ϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅

ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲏⲣⲏⲓ
ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲁⲗⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϥⲟⲛϩ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲏⲏⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲛϩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲥⲓⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲁϫⲡ ϫⲛⲥⲁϥ ⲁϥϫⲁϥ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲛϩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲃⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲉⲛ ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲉ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ.

Ⲉ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛϥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲃ̅ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲣⲟⲃⲁⲧⲓⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲏⲑⲣⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲉⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲏⲑⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ
ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲧⲟⲁ. ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲟϫⲡ ⲡⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏ
ϣⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲏⲑⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏ ⲧⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛϥⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲫⲁϩⲣⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲗⲏ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲓ. ϛ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉϥⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛϫⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲡⲁⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϯ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲑⲟϩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ ϯⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲏⲑⲣⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲁⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϭ ⲗⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ. ⲑ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲗⲟϫ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲧ̅ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϩⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲱⲗⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϫ. ⲧⲁ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲣⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲑⲟϥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϫ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲧⲃ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ. ⲧⲅ̅
ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏ ϣⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲧⲇ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛϥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲧⲉ̅ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲣⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.
ⲧϛ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ

ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲓⲍ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ†ⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ †ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ. ⲓⲑ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱ† ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲓϭ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲣ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣ† ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲫⲏ ⲣⲓ. ⲕⲁ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ϥⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ϥⲛⲁ †ϩⲁⲡ ⲉϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲉⲣⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϥⲉⲣⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ. ⲕⲇ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϧ. (aiōnios g166) ⲕⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲉⲱⲛϧ. ⲕϛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ϣⲟⲡ ϩⲉⲛⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲉϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲕⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ †ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲕⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲣ ϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉ†ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ††ϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ†ⲕⲱ† ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ. ⲛⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ. ⲛⲃ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ †ⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ. ⲛⲅ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲛⲇ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ. ⲛⲉ ϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ. ⲛϛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ† ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲁ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ†ⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ. ⲛⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ

ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ† ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ϭ̅ ϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ. (aiōnios g166) ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀† ⲛⲁϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
†ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲓ̀- ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲉⲫⲱϥ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓⲧϥ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱ†
ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏ ⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ϩ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ† ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ†
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ϩ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲙⲏ ⲣⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ† ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓⲁⲇⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ ⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥϥⲁⲓ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ†
ⲙⲙⲏ ϣⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁϫⲉⲙ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ϩⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϥⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲁⲓϥ. ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛϫⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲥⲁⲑⲣⲉⲓ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲉⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀- ⲛⲱⲓⲕ
ⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲃⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲫⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲣⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣ ⲉⲛϣⲟ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲇⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁϥ† ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲕⲉⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϣϥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲙⲁϩ ⲓⲃ ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ

ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓϯ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲗⲙⲉϥ
ⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ. ⲓϭ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲗⲏⲓ
ⲉⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲁ ⲧϫⲉⲙⲥ ϩⲏⲇⲏ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲓⲏ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲓϛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲉ
ⲛⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲗⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϧⲱⲛⲧ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟ†. ⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟ†. ⲕⲁ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲃ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥ† ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ
ⲕⲉϫⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ
ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲉϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓⲁⲇⲟⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲕⲇ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲗⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲉϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲕⲱ† ⲛⲥⲁⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲕⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲙⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕϛ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ
†ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱ† ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲓ. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ
ⲉ†ϧⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ †ϧⲣⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ.
(aiōnios g166) ⲕⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲕⲑ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ. ⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ†
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲁ ⲁⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟ† ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ
ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ. ⲓⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥ† ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲁ† ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ. ⲓⲍ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†
ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥ† ⲙⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲓⲇ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲓⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲕⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲓⲃⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲓϛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ† ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲍ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲛⲏⲓ ϥⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ. ⲓ҃ⲑ҃ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲕⲉ ϩⲓⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲁⲉ. ⲙ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲁⲉ. (aiōnios g166) ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ ⲫⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲱⲥ ϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ †ⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϫⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲓ ⲓϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲥⲟⲕϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲁⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲇⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ϥⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲫⲓⲱⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲛϧ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟ† ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛϩⲣⲏ ⲓϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ†ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲉ†ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. (aiōn g165) ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ† ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲁⲓ †ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲱⲛϧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ †ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲁⲉ. (aiōnios g166) ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲝ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϧⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ †ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ †ⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲛϧ ϩⲱϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲓⲟ† ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ. ⲝ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲝ̅ⲁ̅

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏ ⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϫⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ϯⲃ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲛⲁϥϫⲏ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ. ϯⲅ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ϯⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲥϯ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲡⲉ
ϯⲇ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ. ϯⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ
ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲗⲓ ⲓϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ. ϯϛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ. ϯϛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲃ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ϯϟⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡϧⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ.
(aiōnios g166) ϯϟⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ϯⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲧⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ. ϯⲃⲁ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲁⲥ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲛⲁϥⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲓⲃ.

Ⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϧⲉⲛϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲟⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱϥ
ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ. ϯⲃ ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲟⲡⲏⲅⲓⲁ. ϯⲅ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ϯⲇ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϯϩⲏⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲱϯ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϫⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ϯⲉ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ϯϛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ
ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ϯⲍ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ϥⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲥⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ. ϯⲏ
ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲁⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϯⲑ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ
ϧⲉⲛϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ. ϯⲓ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲡ.
ϯⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ϯⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϫⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ
ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ. ϯⲓⲅ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ
ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧϩⲟϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ϯⲓⲇ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲇⲉ

ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲣϕⲁϣⲓ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣϕⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲡⲉ. ⲧⲗ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣϕⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ϕⲁⲓ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲁⲃⲟ. ⲧϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲑⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ. ⲧⲍ ϕⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣϕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲃⲱ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϕⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ. ⲧⲏ ϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϕⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ϕⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲛϧⲏ ⲧϥ. ⲧⲑ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥ ϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲧ. ⲕ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲕ. ⲕⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣϕⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲃ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϕⲁⲓ ⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϯⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲟ ϯ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲕⲅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲇⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲉⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲕⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲣ ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲙⲏⲓ. ⲕⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ϕⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ. ⲕϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϫⲉ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲣⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲧⲁϕⲙⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ϕⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϕⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲏ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣϕⲉⲓ ⲉϥ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϕⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲑ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϕⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ. ⲗ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲙⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣ ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲣⲱ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ϕⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ. ⲗⲃ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓϕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩϫⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲩⲡⲏ ⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ. ⲗⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛϫⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϯϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ. ⲗⲇ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϕⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲗⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ϕⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲉⲙϥ ⲙⲏ ϥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ. ⲗϥ

ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲱ† ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ†ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕϫ
ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲁⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲓϣ† ⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱ.
ⲗⲏ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁⲥϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ†ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϧⲁ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲓ. ⲗϭ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲅⲁⲣ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϭⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲙϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲙⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ.
ⲙⲃ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲥϫⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉ†ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲡⲓ†ⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ϫⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲙⲅ ⲟⲩⲥϫⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲏ ϣⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ. ⲙⲇ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ϣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣϫ ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛϥ. ⲙϥ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ†
ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲙⲍ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲙⲏ ⲙⲏ ⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ. ⲙⲑ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉϫⲏ
ϧⲁ ⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ. ⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲛϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲁϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ.
ⲛⲃ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ϩⲱⲕ
ϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ.
ⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ

Ⲏ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲃⲓⲧⲁ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲓⲙⲏ ϣⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲅ
ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲥ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏ† ⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲁⲛϫⲉⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ϛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ
ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲃ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲍ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲱⲥⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϭⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲏ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲉⲕ
ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ϭ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲱⲥⲕ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϕⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϕⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲥϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲓ̅ⲁⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁϕⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ϕⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϕⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϫⲁⲕⲓ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲛϧ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲱⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲱⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛϯϫⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁϯ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲫⲓⲱϯ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲃⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲓⲱϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲕⲉⲓⲱϯ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲕⲉⲓⲱϯ. ⲕ̅
ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ϣⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁϥⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ϫⲉ ϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲁⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁϩϯ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛϯⲁⲣϫⲏ ⲁⲓⲉⲣ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕ̅ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϯ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϯⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϕⲓⲱϯ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϭ

ⲉⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲉⲣ ϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ
ϯⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕϭ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϥⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲁⲧ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲛ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛⲁ̅ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ. ⲛⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛⲁ ⲡⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ. ⲛⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉ̅ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϣⲁϥⲟϩⲓ
ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲛⲉ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ
ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ. ⲛⲍ̅ ϯⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲡϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲑⲃⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.
ⲛⲏ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ϯⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ
ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲑⲃⲏ ⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁⲓϥ. ⲙⲁ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲫⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲙⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲓ
ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ.
ⲙⲅ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϫⲓⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ. ⲙⲇ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ
ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϧⲁⲧⲉⲃ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ϣⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲙⲉ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ
ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲉ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲧⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ.
ⲙⲍ̅ ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ
ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ

ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲉⲣⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϯϩⲁⲡ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲓ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲓ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲓ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉϥϣⲁⲧ ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲧ̅ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ.

ⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲗⲁⲗⲱϥ ⲉⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲓⲗⲱⲁⲙ ⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲓⲓⲱⲓ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ †ⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ. ⲓⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲁϥ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲓⲁⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓϛ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ†
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛϥⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲣ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ†
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥϫⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲍ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲑⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲛⲉϥⲓⲟ† ⲓⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲙⲁϥϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ϫⲉ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲓⲟ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲙⲁϥϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ. ⲓⲃ ⲡⲱⲥ ϫⲉ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϣⲉⲛϥ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ
ϩⲱϥ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ. ⲓⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲓⲟ† ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟ†
ⲡⲉ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲏⲏ ⲧⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ.
ⲓⲃ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲓⲟ† ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ϩⲱϥ ϣⲉⲛϥ. ⲓⲇ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲫⲙⲁϩⲥⲟⲡ ⲃⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ†ⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ†ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ
ⲡⲉ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ †ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲍ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲱⲥ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ. ⲓⲍ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ ⲙⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ
ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲉⲣⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ. ⲓⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲧⲉ †ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ. ⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲉ

ϕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲟⲩϣⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ϕⲁⲓ ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲗⲃ ⲓⲥⲭⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲭⲉ ⲁ- ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ. (aiōn g165) ⲗⲅ ⲉⲛⲉ ϕⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙϕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁϣⲭⲉⲙⲭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲉⲣ ϩⲗⲓ. ⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲭϕⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲕ ϧⲉⲛϕⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲗⲃ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲉⲙϥ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲭⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲙϕⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲗⲅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲗⲇ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲭⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϕⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ. ⲗⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ϯⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲗⲋ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ. ⲙ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲭⲉϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ϩⲱⲛ. ⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

Ⲓ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲉ ϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲉϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛϭⲟϥⲧⲉⲛ ϕⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲃ ϕⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ϕⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲅ ϕⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲙⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲇ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ. ⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲉϕⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ. ⲍ ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ. ⲏ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲃⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁϫⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲃⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϕⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲭⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲙⲙⲟⲛⲓ. ⲓⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲁϥ ϯⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥϕⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ

ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ϩⲟⲗⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ
ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ. ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ
ⲛⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲗ̅ⲇ̅
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲟⲛ
ⲛⲧⲁⲇⲓⲧⲥ. ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲱⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϯ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϯ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲟⲛ ⲉⲇⲓⲧⲥ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲇⲓⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ. ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲥϫⲓⲥⲙⲁ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ. ⲕ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲗⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲫⲣⲱ ⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ϧⲁ ϯⲥⲧⲟⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉϯⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲕ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅
ⲛⲁⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲉϣ ϩⲓ ϩⲟⲗⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲓⲝ. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁϣϩⲟⲗⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲧϫⲓⲝ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ. ⲗ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲗ ⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲁϣ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ. ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲕ ⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲛⲟⲩ ϯ. ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩ ϯ. ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ ϯ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ
ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲗ̅ϛ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲛⲍ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϯⲓⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲛⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ϯⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛϧⲏⲧ. ⲛϑ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏ ⲥⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣ ϩⲗⲓ ⲙⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ. ⲙⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲓⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲗⲁϫⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡϯⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲱⲛⲓ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲁϩⲥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϥⲱϯ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭ ⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϥⲱⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲛ ⲗⲁϫⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲛⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϥϣⲱⲛⲓ. ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲓⲁⲃⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲁⲃⲓ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲁϫⲁⲣⲟⲥ. ϛ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁϥϫⲏ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲃ-. ⲍ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲟⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϫⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲓⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁϥϭⲓϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ϣⲁϥϭⲓϭⲣⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲗⲁϫⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲛϥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲗⲁϫⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲇⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓϑ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲏⲓ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲕϫⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ

ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲃ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ϯⲉⲙⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲭⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕⲅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲉⲥⲟⲛ. ⲕⲇ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲭⲉ ϯⲉⲙⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛⲥ
ϧⲉⲛϯⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲁⲉ. ⲕⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ϯⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲛϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁⲥⲱⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲉⲱⲛϩ.
ⲕⲋ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲱⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲧⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ. (aiōn g165) ⲕⲍ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϩϯ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲭⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲱⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲭⲱⲡ ⲉⲁⲥⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲭⲉ ⲥⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲓⲣⲉⲥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲛⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉϩⲣⲏ ⲓⲉⲡϯⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲓϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲛⲋ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲑⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲛⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲱⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲱⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲃ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲭⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϩⲓⲧⲥ
ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩⲭ ⲉⲥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲕⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ
ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲕⲁϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲱⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲁϥ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ. ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ϯⲉⲣⲙⲏ. ⲛϛ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲱⲥ ϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲛⲍ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲱⲭⲟⲙ ⲙⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲱⲧⲉⲙϫⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲭⲉⲧ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛⲏ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲱⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲃⲏⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓⲱϥ† ⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛϭ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲱⲱⲡ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲭⲱⲛⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲇ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲭⲉ
ⲁⲣⲉⲱⲁⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ
ⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲡⲱⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϯⲱⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲙⲃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲭⲉ
ⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏⲱ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲓⲭⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ. ⲙⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲱⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓⲱϥ† ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲭⲉ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙⲇ ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲭⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲇⲁⲗⲁⲩⲭ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲭⲓⲭ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲙⲏⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲁϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲭⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲱⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙϛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩ † ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ † ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩ † ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲗⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲓⲁⲫⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ † ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ † ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲱ † ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ † ⲉⲧϫⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ † ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛ † ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲱⲣⲁ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ † ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϩⲣⲏ ⲓⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛ † ϫⲱⲣⲁ ϩⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱ † ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲁⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩ † ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ.

ⲓⲃ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥϫ ⲁⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲛⲁϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϫⲱⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲓⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲁⲣⲇⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲕⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϥⲱⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲥⲁⲫⲉ ⲁⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ. ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲧⲛⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ. ⲋ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲇⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲅⲗⲱⲥⲟⲕⲟⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲏ ⲉϣⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϫⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲕⲱⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ † ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϥϫⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ

ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ
ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϩⲏ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁϩ† ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥ† ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲭⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲱⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲭⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲣⲟ† ⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲏ ⲭⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲱ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
ⲭⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲭⲉ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲭⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲭⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏϥ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲡϣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲃⲏ ⲑⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩ†ϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ
ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲁⲩⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉ†ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ †ⲛⲁⲫⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲥⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲩⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥ† ⲛⲧⲉϥⲩⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲙⲁ ⲉ†ϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲡⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅
†ⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲁⲩⲩⲭⲏ ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ†ⲛⲁⲭⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲁⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲓ†ⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ
ⲟⲛ †ⲛⲁ†ⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
†ⲛⲟⲩ ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲧϥ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲉⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥ†ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ
ϫⲉ ϩⲱ† ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϭⲉⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ. (aiōn g165) ⲛ̅ⲉ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϫⲁⲕⲓ
ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϫⲁⲕⲓ ϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲑⲱⲛ.
ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ϩ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϣⲱⲃϣ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲡ
ⲉⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϩ† ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ
ⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲕⲁ† ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲙⲱⲥ ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲁⲕⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥϭ ⲓⲛⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲏ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁ†ϩⲁⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲁⲉ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ϭ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥ† ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ†ⲛⲁϫⲟϥ
ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ†ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ †ⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ†ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† †ⲥⲁϫⲓ. (aiōnios g166)

ⲓⲅ̅ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ
ⲛϫⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲁ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ϣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ

ⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲡϩⲏ ⲧⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲑⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲑⲏⲥ ⲗ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲫⲓⲱⲧ]- ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲱⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲗ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲇⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉⲛⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲕⲁⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲓⲱⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϥⲱ† ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲉⲛⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲓⲁ ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓⲁ ⲣⲁⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ† ⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲕⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲓⲁ ⲣⲁⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲁ ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲕ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ. (aiōn g165) ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲕⲉϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲁⲫⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲕⲉⲙ ⲛϥⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲓⲁ ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲍ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲑⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲍ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓⲱⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁϥⲇⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲣⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲍ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲉϥ† ⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ. ⲍ̅ⲇ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲓⲱⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲉϥ† ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣ† ⲉⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣ† ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ. ⲍ̅ⲍ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ †ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ †ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲁⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲑⲓⲃⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ. ⲍ̅ⲑ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ †ⲛⲟⲩ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ† ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ† ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ. ⲏ̅ⲃ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁϥⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲛϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲃ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲛϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ. ⲕϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲡ ⲡⲓⲗⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲁϯⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲡ ⲡⲓⲗⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲱⲙ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲁⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ. ⲕⲏ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲏⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ. ⲕϭ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲅⲗⲱⲥⲟⲕⲟⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲱⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲓϫⲉ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥⲉϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϯϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉϯϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲕⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ϯⲛⲁϫⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲛⲁϫⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲗⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲁϩϯⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲱ. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲗ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲙⲫⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ. ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲓ̅-ϩⲁ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ. ⲍ̅ ⲓϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲑ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϯⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲉ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ
ⲉⲫⲓⲱⲧ. ⲋⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏ ⲧⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲋⲁ ⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁϩ ϯ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲋⲃ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ ϯⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣ ϯ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲋ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ. ⲋⲁ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ. ⲋⲃ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲋⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯϩⲟ ⲉⲫⲓⲱⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ
(aiōn g165) ⲋⲍ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉϣⲟⲡϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.
ⲋⲏ ⲛⲛⲁϫⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲋⲑ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲱⲛϧ. ⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ
ⲉϥⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϫⲉ ϫⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲕⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲫⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ. ⲕⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲓϣⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ
ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏ ⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲙⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕⲍ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ
ⲛⲧⲁϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϩⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϯⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϯⲛⲁϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϣⲗⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ

ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲕϭ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲓ ⲛϯⲛⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲣϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛϧⲏⲧ. ⲓⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϯⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲓ.

ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϯⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓ. ⲃ ⲕⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲟⲣϫϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲛ ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲅ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲇ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁϥϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛϯⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧ. ⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϯⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲕⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲣ ϩⲁⲓ ⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩⲣⲱϫϩ. ⲍ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲑ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲁϩⲁⲡⲏ. ⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲁϩⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲁϩⲁⲡⲏ. ⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲃ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲅ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲩⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ. ⲓⲇ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲉⲣ ⲛⲏ ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲫⲏⲣ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲧⲡⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲧⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲫⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲓⲍ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ

ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲓ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙⲟⲥ† ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲥ† ⲙⲙⲟⲓ. ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲛⲉ
ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϕⲱϥ
ⲟⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲧⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϕⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲥ† ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲣⲓϕⲙⲉⲩⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉϕⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ϕⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥ† ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϥⲙⲟⲥ† ⲙⲡⲁⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ.
ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ.
ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲓ ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ϕⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉ†ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉ†ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ϕⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ϕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ.

ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣϥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓϩⲉⲥⲑⲉ. ⲃ̅
ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙϕⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ
ϕⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ†ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲉ̅ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ †ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ϫⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲱⲛ. ϛ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲡⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲁϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ†ϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲓϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ
†ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟϩⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϕⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ.
ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϕⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲗ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲉ †ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ϕⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲣϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲗ̅ⲃ̅
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ† ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲉϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ †ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛ. ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉ†ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲉϥⲉϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ

ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲉⲫⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲉⲫⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲓϥ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓⲍ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ. ⲓⲏ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ. ⲓⲑ ⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϣⲉⲛϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ
ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲕ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲏ ⲃⲓ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ
ϥⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ. ⲕⲁ ϯϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲙⲓⲥⲓ ϣⲁⲥⲉⲣⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϭ ⲓⲛⲟⲩⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲟⲗϥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲧ ⲉϩⲗⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙⲫⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕⲇ ϣⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ
ⲛϩⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲕϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯϩⲟ ⲉⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱϥ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ϥⲙⲉⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ ϯ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲓⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ
ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲑ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕϫⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ. ⲓ
ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕⲱⲱⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲕⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ϣⲉⲛⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ ϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ. ⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ ϯ. ⲓⲃ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲭⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙ ϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϭⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓⲍ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲧϕⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲃ̅ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϯ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲅ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲕ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏ ⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. (aiōnios g166) ⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲁⲓϥ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ. ϛ̅ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲧⲁϕⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲧ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲓⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲭⲏ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲣⲏϯ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏ ⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϯⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁⲣϯ ϩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲓϯϩⲟ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲋ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁⲣϯ ϩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲫⲱⲕ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓϯϩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲓⲁ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲕϣⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲣⲏ ⲓⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ

ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϩ † ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ. ⲕⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲣⲏ † ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓ. ⲕⲅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ. ⲕⲇ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ † ⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲫⲙⲁ ⲉ † ϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲕϛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ † ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ † ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏ ϣⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩ † ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲅ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ. ⲇ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱ † ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ. ϛ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ. ⲍ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱ † ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ. ⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲓϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱ † ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ϫⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲑ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲁⲕⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲑⲟⲕⲙⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲫⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲗϫⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ † ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲡⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ † ⲛⲁⲥⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲃ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲁ ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲡϣⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲕⲁⲓⲁⲫⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ † ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲓⲁⲫⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟϭ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ

ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉ†ⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲉⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ †ⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲕ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲁⲩϭⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲫⲣⲱ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲧϧⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧϧⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ ⲕ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲕϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϣⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥ† ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲕϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲛϫⲉⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲛϩ ϩⲁ ⲕⲁⲓⲁⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧϧⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲕ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ⲕϛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲱϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϭⲱⲙ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩ†. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲕⲁⲓⲁⲫⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲣⲉⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲣⲉⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱϥ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲏ ⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲛⲁⲑⲏϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϩⲁⲓ ⲗⲃ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲥⲏⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲣⲉⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϣⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ. ⲗⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ

ϩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏ ⲓⲕ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁ† ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲏ ⲓⲧ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲑⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓ
ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ†ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ†ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
†ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ†ϫⲉⲙ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲧⲁϫⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϫⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲁ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲇⲓ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲗⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲗϩϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛϧⲏϫⲓ ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩ†ⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲇ̅
ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ †ⲛⲁⲉⲛϥ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ †ϫⲉⲙ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲓⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲫⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛϧⲏϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲋ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭ ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϣϥ
ⲁϣϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϣϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ†ϫⲉⲙ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲓⲁ ⲇⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲏ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟ† ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲣⲉⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲛ ⲕⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ† ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲁϣⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ† ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲕ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲛⲓϣ†
ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱ† ⲛⲥⲁϫⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϫⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ
ⲉϥ† ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲃⲏ ⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲑⲟⲥⲧⲣⲱⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲉⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲃⲃⲁⲑⲁ. ⲗⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭ ⲁⲛⲉ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ. ⲗⲃ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲓⲧϥ ⲁϣϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲉϣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭ ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣ. ⲗⲅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥ† ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲗⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥϥⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲉⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲅⲟⲗⲅⲟⲑⲁ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲃⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏ†. ⲗⲅ ⲁϥⲥϧⲉ ⲕⲉⲧⲓⲧⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲥϧⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲕ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲓⲧⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉ†ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉϣ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϧⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲉⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ. ⲕⲁ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϥϧⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲕⲃ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϥϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲓϥϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉϣ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲕⲉϣⲑⲏ ⲛ†ϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁⲧⲑⲱⲣⲡ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϧⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ. ⲕⲇ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉⲛⲫⲁϧⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϩⲓⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲑⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ †ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ. ⲕⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲉⲟⲡⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ †ⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ. ⲕⲋ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ. ⲕⲍ ⲓⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ †ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲕⲏ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ †ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ †ⲟⲃⲓ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛϩⲉⲙϫ ⲉϥϫⲏ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲫⲟⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲉⲙϫ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲥⲥⲱⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ. ⲗ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲙ †ⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲉⲙϫ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲣⲉⲕ ϫⲱϥ ⲁϥ† ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ. ⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲉ†ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲟϩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩ†ϩⲟ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲟⲗⲟⲩ. ⲗⲃ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲣ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲛⲑⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲟⲩⲁ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲗⲟⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϥⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ†. ⲓ̅ϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϣϥ. ⲓ̅ⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ †ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲟⲕⲥϥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲙⲁⲑⲉⲁⲥ ⲁϥ†ϩⲟ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧϩⲟ† ⲛⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲓ̅ϩ̅ ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲕⲟⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲓⲅⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲗⲟⲏ ⲛⲁⲩⲣ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲣⲁ. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲧⲱ ⲛⲓⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ †ⲕⲁϩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϭⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲓ ϩⲁⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉ†ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ.

Ⲕ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ †ⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲓⲛⲏ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲓⲉⲣⲉ ⲧϫⲉⲙⲥ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭ ⲥⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲁϥ ⲑⲱⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲃ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲏ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲏ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲁϥϫⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲁϥϫⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗ ⲉϥϫⲏ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩ† ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ †ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲱ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲃⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲓϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲏ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ

ϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁϩⲟ ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϯⲉⲙⲓ
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲁϥ ⲑⲱⲛ. ⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲥϕⲟⲛϩⲥ ⲉϕⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲗⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲓϭⲱⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϥⲁⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲁϥ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲗϥ. ⲗϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϕⲟⲛϩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲉⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ϕⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ϕⲣⲉϥ ϯⲥⲃⲱ. ⲗⲍ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϭⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲁϯϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲇⲉ ϩⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϯⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲓⲛⲏ
ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ.
ⲙϭ ⲛⲉ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙϕⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲟⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲧϩⲟϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϕⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥϕⲓⲣ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϕⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϕⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲁϥⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲉϫⲏ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲇ
ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲇⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲓⲃ
ⲛⲁϥϫⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲕⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓϥⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲃⲉⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓϥⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥϕⲓⲣ
ⲛϯⲛⲁⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲛ. ⲕϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲏⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲟⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕⲍ ⲓⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ
ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲏ ⲃⲉⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲥϕⲓⲣ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲕⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕⲑ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲕⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲗ ⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ
ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ

ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ
ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲕⲁ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ϯ. ⲃ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲇⲓⲇⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲃⲉⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϭⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲅ
ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲉ ϩⲗⲓ. ⲇ ⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲣⲟ ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓϣⲛⲉ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲥⲟⲕϥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ. ⲍ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲡⲉⲛⲇⲩⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲁϥⲃⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ. ⲏ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ
ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓϫⲣⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ
ⲙⲡⲓϣⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ. ⲑ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲟⲩⲣⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲏ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲧ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ. ⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲓ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲕ ⲡⲓϣⲛⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲣⲛⲅ ⲛϩⲏ ⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲡⲓ
ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲫⲱϩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϣⲛⲉ. ⲓⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲉⲛϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲅ ⲁϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ ϯ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ϯ. ⲓⲇ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲙⲁϩⲅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ
ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓⲉ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲫⲁ
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲓⲃ. ⲓⲍ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲙⲁϩⲥⲟⲡ ⲃϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲛⲓ
ⲛⲛⲁⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲫⲙⲁϩⲅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ϫⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲙⲁϩⲅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ
ϫⲉ ϫⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲑ
ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲕⲙⲟⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ϣⲁⲕϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲏⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲣⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲗⲕ ⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ. ⲧⲗ ϥⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲏⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁ ϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙϥⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ. ⲕ ⲁϥϥⲟⲛϩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϥⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲣⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲏ ⲓⲕ. ⲕⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ϥⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲁϥ ϣⲁ ϯⲓ ⲁϧⲟⲕ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ. ⲕⲅ ⲁⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲁϥ ϣⲁ ϯⲓ ⲁϧⲟⲕ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ. ⲕⲇ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ. ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϯⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲣⲭⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲥϧⲏ ⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲱⲑⲉⲟⲫⲩⲗⲗⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ†ⲥⲃⲱ. ⲃ̅ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉⲡⲙⲕⲁϩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ †ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧ. ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥ†ⲱⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲙⲥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ. ϛ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲛⲁⲧⲫⲉ †ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲗ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲛϫⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲁⲩ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲁⲥϣⲟⲡⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲓⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲃⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲃⲁⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲗⲫⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϫⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉ†ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲑⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏ† ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ϩⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣⲣⲕ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲱ† ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ†ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϭⲁⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲏⲡ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲡⲱⲡ ⲓⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲫⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ

ⲁϥⲕⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲏ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϕⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓϭ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉϕⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲁⲥⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲉⲗⲇⲁⲙⲁⲅ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲕ ⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓ ⲡϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲃⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲓⲧⲥ. ⲕⲁ ϩⲱ† ⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲛⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲕⲃ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ. ⲕⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲃⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩ†ⲣⲉⲛϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲑⲓⲁⲥ. ⲕⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲙϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲉ ⲉⲇⲓ ⲉϕⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲉⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ϕⲱϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩ†ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲓⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲑⲓⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲡϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ.

Ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥⲧⲏ ⲛⲁⲩⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ. ⲃ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ† ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ† ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲫⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲗⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁϥ† ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ. ⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲟ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϣⲗⲱⲗ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ. ϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲁⲥⲡⲓ. ⲍ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲏ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲥⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲫⲟⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ. ⲑ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲇⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲗⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏ ⲥⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲙⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ †ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲕⲁⲡⲡⲟⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ ⲡⲟⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓ †ⲫⲣⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲡⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ ϫⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲗⲩⲃⲏ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ. ⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲓⲃ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲓⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲓⲅ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲉⲣϣⲓ

ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁϩ ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲃⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲑⲁϧⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲓⲁ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲑⲁϧⲓ ⲁϫⲡⲅ† ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲱⲏⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲁⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲓⲉⲫⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲫⲱⲣ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲕⲉⲅⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲫⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲓⲉ† ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏ† ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲑⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲁⲙⲉⲛ† ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲥⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥϫⲏ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ. ⲕ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ-ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛ† ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕ† ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. (Hadēs g86) ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲁϩⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲥϣⲉ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲥⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲥϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥ†ⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟϫⲡϥ ϧⲉⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛ† ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. (Hadēs g86) ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟϥϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ
ϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲭⲉ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲃ̅
ϣⲁ ⲧⲭⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲭⲁⲭⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩⲭ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲥⲫⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲙⲓ
ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲭⲣⲥ ⲛⲭⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲧ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϣϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲭⲡ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ
ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲙⲥϥ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ ⲧⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲑ̅ ⲫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟ ⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ ⲧ ⲛⲁⲑⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ
ϧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϧⲱⲛϫ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲧⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲗϫ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲅⲛϣⲟ ⲙⲩⲩⲭⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ ⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲫϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲧ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲥϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲩⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟ ⲧ ⲛⲁⲥϣⲟⲡ
ϩⲓⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩ ⲧ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏⲣ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲫⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲫⲱϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲧ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲓ ϩⲓ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ.

Ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ ⲧⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉⲁⲭⲡⲑ ⲧ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲓⲥⲭⲉⲛ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲛⲉⲭⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲭⲁϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛ ⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲥⲁⲓⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲇⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲇⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲭⲉ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲇⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ
ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ
ϧⲉⲛⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲙⲟϣⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ

ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲟⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ. ⲙ̅ ⲁϥϭⲓⲫⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϥϭⲓⲫⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲧ̀. ⲙ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲧ̀. ⲛ̅
ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉϥϣⲁⲧ ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲓⲏ ⲙⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲧ̀
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲃⲏ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏ ⲥⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲧⲟⲁ ⲑⲏ
ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲁ ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲧ̀. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲁⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲟϣⲓ.
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ̀ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ̀ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ̀ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ̀
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟ̀ⲧ̀ ⲁϥ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲁⲗⲗⲟⲩ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏ ⲓϥ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲣϫⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ̀ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ̀ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩ̀ⲧ̀
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭ ⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ̀ⲧ̀ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥ̀ⲧ̀ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲧ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏⲧ̀ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ̀ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲥ ϣⲉⲡⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ̀ⲧ̀. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϥⲱ̀ⲧ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲃⲟⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲑⲁϣϥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲱ̀ⲧ̀
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲉϩ.
(aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ̀ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲏ̀ⲧ̀ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲩⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲱ̀ⲧ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲩⲩⲭⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ̀ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟ̀ⲧ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲭⲣⲟⲭ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲕϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲉⲛϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ. ⲃ ⲉⲩϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϯⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϯⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ. ⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲭⲓⲭ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲛⲉⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲇ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲭⲉⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲩⲉⲣ ⲉ- ⲛϣⲟ. ⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲋ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲓⲁⲫⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲭⲟⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲏ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲑ ⲓⲥⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙϥⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲭⲱⲃ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲭⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲁϣϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲁⲓ ϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲑⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲭ. ⲓⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲟϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲱⲭ ⲛⲗⲁϧϩ. ⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲱϯ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲓⲅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲭⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲧⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲭⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲭⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲍ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲥⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲛⲟϣⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲓⲑ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥⲭⲉ

ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ̀ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ̀ ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲯⲩⲭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲱⲧⲉⲙⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟⲯⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ̀ⲧ̀ ⲛⲉⲣⲕⲟⲗⲁϫⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ̀ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲯⲱⲡⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲯⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲯⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ̀ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲏⲃ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲁⲗⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩ̀ⲧ̀ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡϧⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩ̀ⲧ̀ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲑⲁϩⲥϥ ⲛϫⲉⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲯⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲯⲱⲡⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲅ̅ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉⲕⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲯⲫⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲯⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ̀ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ̀ⲧ̀ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏ ⲥⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩ̀ⲧ̀ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏⲣ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ̀ⲧ̀ ⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲧ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ̀ⲧ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϥϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ̀ⲧ̀ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ̀ⲧ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲥⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ϛ̅ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩ̀ⲣⲉⲛⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲥⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲉⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲩⲡⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉⲥ ⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϫⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲁⲥϫⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ.

Ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡⲫⲓⲣⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲥ̀ⲧ̀ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲓⲙⲏ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲥⲱⲗⲓ

ⲛⲇⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲁⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲣ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲁⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲁϩ ⲡⲉϩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲇⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ. ⲥ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ
ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϥϫⲏ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϫⲁ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϕⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥϩⲓ ⲁϥϩⲓ
ⲡⲉϥⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϩⲟϯ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲗϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ. ⲥ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲅ̅ϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛϫⲉⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲁ ϧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲑ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ϯⲙⲁϯ
ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲇⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲁⲓ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲓ. ⲧ̅ⲁⲥϩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲇⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁⲥϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲥⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ
ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲥ ⲉⲥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲗⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ. ⲧ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϩⲟϯ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲧⲟⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ. ⲧ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲙϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧ̅ⲗ̅ⲙ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩ ϯ
ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ. ⲧ̅ⲛ̅ϩ̅ϣⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲁⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲗⲟϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲓ- ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲧ̅ⲕ̅
ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲧ̅ⲓ̅ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧϩⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲛϫⲟϩ. ⲧ̅ⲏ̅
ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥⲓⲁ. ⲧ̅ⲑ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁϫⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛϧ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲛⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ

ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲱⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲉϥⲱⲟⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲉⲙ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛϧⲟⲩⲛ.
ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲏ ϭⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲁⲣϫⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲡⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲉ̅
ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁⲩ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲱⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲥⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲩ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲱⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟ† ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲁϥⲱⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲁⲣϫⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲁⲛϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲱⲧⲉⲙ†ⲥⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉⲙⲡⲱⲁ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲛ̅ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟ†
ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲱϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲃ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϭⲁⲥϥ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ
ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥ† ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲇⲉ ⲁϥ† ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϧⲣⲁϫⲣⲉϫ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ†ϩⲁⲡ
ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲙⲁⲗⲓⲏ ⲗⲟⲩⲣⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ. ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲑⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉⲩⲛⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲑⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲛϩⲗⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ
ⲛϫⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲉⲡⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲕ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϫⲉⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ †ⲛⲟⲩ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲓⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ϧ̅ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲉⲙ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥ† ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ†ⲥⲃⲱ
ϧⲉⲛⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲉⲙⲡⲱⲁ ⲛⲱⲟⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩ̀ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲏⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲱⲓⲱ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ.

ϛ̅ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲱⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲱⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩϫⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ̀ϯ ⲛϩⲑⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲉⲙⲱⲓ ⲙⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲏⲣⲁ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲡⲓⲓⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩ̀ϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲣⲁⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲱⲉⲙⲱⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ. ⲅ̅ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲍ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲡⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϫⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲣⲓⲁ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲥⲣⲱⲥⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲉⲙⲱⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲣⲁⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲏⲱ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩ̀ⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲣⲟⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲛⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲙⲉⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲱⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ϛ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲁⲩϫⲁ ϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ϯ ⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲁⲥⲁⲱⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲙⲁⲱⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲓⲱ̀ϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲏⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲫⲛⲁϩ̀ⲧ. ⲏ̅ ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲓⲱ̀ϯ ⲙⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲫⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲱⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ̀ϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲓⲃⲉⲣⲧⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲩⲣⲓⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲕⲟ̀ϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲧⲕⲩⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲕⲱ̀ϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲧ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲣⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ϯ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲗⲙⲉϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛϥϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϥⲛⲁⲱⲓⲃ̀ϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏ ⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲣⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ̀ϯ ⲙⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ.

ϛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲱⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ̀ϯ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟ̀ϯ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉϥϫⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲱⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛϫⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲇ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ

ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϫⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛϫⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ. ⲋ ⲙⲡⲉϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲟⲭ ⲁϥⲱϣ
ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲟⲭ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲋⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲣⲟⲭ ⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲩ
ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ. ⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲱⲗ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲓⲉϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ
ⲫⲁⲓ. ⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ
ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲏ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ
ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁϥϫⲫⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲃ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ. ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲟϩ
ⲉⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
ⲡⲉ. ⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲑⲗⲩⲩⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛϫⲏⲙⲓ ⲁϥϫⲁϥ ⲛϩⲩⲗⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϫⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲛ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϫⲏⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϫⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲑⲗⲩⲩⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲉⲙ
ⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ. ⲓⲃ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϯ ⲥⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϫⲏⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲓⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲥⲟⲡ
ⲃⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ
ⲉⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ. ⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲉ ⲙϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ. ⲓⲋ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲉⲥⲩϫⲉⲙ
ⲁⲩϫⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ ⲛϫⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲣ ϧⲉⲛⲥⲩϫⲉⲙ. ⲓⲍ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉϯⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲱⲣⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛϫⲏⲙⲓ. ⲓⲏ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲛϥ
ⲛϫⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϫⲏⲙⲓ ⲛϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ. ⲓⲑ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲛⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲛϧⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁⲥⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣϥ ⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲧ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲥⲟⲗϥ ⲛϫⲉⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ.
ⲕⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥϫⲟⲣ ⲡⲉ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲕⲅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲙⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ. ⲕⲇ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲓϣ
ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩϯϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲏ ⲙⲓ. ⲕⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁϯ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ. ⲕϩ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ
ⲉϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲗⲁⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣⲱⲧⲡ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϥⲭⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛⲭⲟⲛⲥ. ⲕⲍ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲭⲟⲛⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲁⲕ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲱⲛ. ⲕⲏ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲧ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲥⲁϥ. ⲕϭ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲭⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲫⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲭⲉⲙⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲭⲉⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛⲭⲣⲱⲙ
ϩⲓⲭⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϯⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲭⲉⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲃ
ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁϥⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲭⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ
ⲉϯⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ. ⲕⲑ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩⲭ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϩⲓⲭⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϥⲓⲁϩⲟⲙ
ⲁⲓⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲏⲙⲓ. ⲕϭ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲕ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲓⲉ ⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲱⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱϯ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲭⲓⲭ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ.
ⲕϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏ ⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲙⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ. ⲕⲍ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲁⲣⲏϯ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲕⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
ϩⲓⲭⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕϭ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲏⲙⲓ. ⲙ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲭⲉ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲕ ϧⲁⲭⲱⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲭⲓⲭ. ⲙⲃ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲭⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛϯⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲫⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲭⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲏ ϩⲁⲛϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲙⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ.
ⲙⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲙⲟⲗⲟⲭ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲣⲏⲫⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲉⲧⲉⲃ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ. ⲙⲁ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

ϴⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟ† ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϴⲁⲙⲓⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ϴⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲗⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟ† ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉϴⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟ† ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ. ⲙ̅ϩ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙϴⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲉϴⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛϫⲓϫ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ϫ̅ⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϴⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁϣ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ. ⲛ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲥϴⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲓⲛⲁϣ† ⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩⲕⲉϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛϴⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ† ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϴⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲓⲟ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϴⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟ† ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲡϫⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϴⲙⲏⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛϴⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲟϴⲃⲉϥ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛϴⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲁⲛϴⲱϣ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟϴⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡϣⲉⲡ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϧⲣⲁϫⲣⲉϫ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϴⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲁϩ† ⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲛ̅ϥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ †ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ†ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲉϴⲣⲉⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥ†ϩⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ϩ̅ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲡ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ.

Ⲏ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ†ⲙⲁ† ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ †ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ† ⲟⲩⲃⲉ †ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲱϣ† ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ. ⲉ̅ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉϕⲛⲟⲩϯ. ϛ ⲛⲁⲩϯ ⲛϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲍ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲩϣⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲏ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲑ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϫⲱ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲗⲱⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ. ⲓ ϕⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϯ ⲛϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ. ⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲩϯ ⲛϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛϫⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϩⲓⲕ. ⲓⲃ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϕⲣⲁⲛ
ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲱⲙⲥ.
ⲓⲅ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲇⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛϣϕⲏⲣⲓ
ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲇ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϫⲉ
ⲁϯⲕⲉⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲇⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲓϛ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲇⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲓⲍ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲇⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓϫ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲇⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛϫⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲓⲑ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲣⲱϣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲱ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲫⲏ
ⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲇⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϫⲉ ϯⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉϫⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲣⲏⲙⲁ. ⲓⲃ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲧⲟⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙϕⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲓⲅ
ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲇ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ. ⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲛϑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁ ⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲓⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ. ⲓϛ ⲛϑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲛϯⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏ ⲥⲛⲁⲩϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲕϛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲙϕⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲅⲁϫⲁ
ϕⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲥⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲛⲉⲑⲱϣ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲕⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲁⲩϣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥϫⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲅⲁⲍⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲱϣ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲏⲥⲁⲛⲁⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲇⲉ ⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲟⲙⲕ ⲉⲡⲁⲓϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲱϣ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲏⲥⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲗⲏ ⲓⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ϕⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϥⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲡϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲁⲧϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲧⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲣⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲗ̅ϥ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲇⲓⲱⲙⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲃ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ ϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲙ̅ⲗ̅ϣ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ϩⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ.

ⲑ̅ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ† ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ† ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϩⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲇⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϕⲏ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲇⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲙ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲁⲓϥ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉϯⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱ. ϯⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ
ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ϯⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲓϧⲓⲣ ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲕⲱ†
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲑⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ. ϯⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϫⲁ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ
ϯⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ϯⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ. ϯϭ
ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁ. ϯϫ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ †ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲕⲁϩϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ϯϫ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲁϥϫⲁ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ϯⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ
ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲕⲏⲕⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ
ⲁϥⲇⲓⲱⲙⲥ ϯⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲇⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲣⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ. ϯⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ϯⲕⲁ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ
ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ϯⲕⲃ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ϯⲕⲅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ.
ϯⲕⲇ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ. ϯⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛϫⲱⲣϩ
ⲁⲩϫⲁϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲃⲓⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ. ϯⲕϛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲁϥϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲙϥ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟ†
ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ.
ϯⲕⲍ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲣⲏ† ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲣⲏ† ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ϧⲉⲛⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ.
ϯⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ϯⲕⲑ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ

ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛϯϩⲟϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡϧⲉⲛⲗⲩⲇⲇⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲧ̅ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲏⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲗⲟϫ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϣⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲁ ϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲫⲱⲣϣ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲗⲩⲇⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲃⲓⲑⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϭⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲕⲙⲉⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲗⲩⲇⲇⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥϩⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ϥⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲃ- ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϭⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲓϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ϯϭⲁϩⲥⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲃⲓⲑⲁ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϯⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϩ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲡⲭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲕϣⲁⲣ.

Ⲓⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛϯⲥⲡⲩⲣⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲩⲇⲁⲗⲓⲕⲏ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϩⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϫⲡ ⲑⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲉ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ

ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥϫⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲁϥⲣⲁⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲃⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲏⲏ
ⲉⲑⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ. ⲑ̅
ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁϩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩϫ ⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲫⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϫⲡ. ⲧ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲁϥϩⲕⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲓ
ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲓⲁⲩ ⲛⲇ ⲛⲁⲣϫⲏ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲏ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓϥⲧⲉⲫⲁϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲇⲁϯϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲫⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲫⲱⲣ ⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲉⲙ ϩⲗⲓ
ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉϥⲇⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟϥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉϯⲥⲙⲏ
ⲙⲫⲙⲁϩⲥⲟⲡⲃ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲇⲁϧⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲅⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϧⲣⲏ ⲓⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲏⲓ
ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲥϫⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ. ⲓⲏ̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲃⲛⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲅⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲃⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲛⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ
ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁϩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁϩϯ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏ ⲣⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲉⲟⲛ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲇⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϯ. ⲕϛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩ †.
ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲟ† ⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲙϥ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲓⲉ ϥⲥⲟϥ. ⲕϭ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣⲁⲛⲧⲓⲁⲉⲓⲛ ϯϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲁϣ ⲛϩⲱⲃ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ. ⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϥⲧⲟⲩ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ
ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϫⲡ ⲑϯ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲏⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ.
ⲭⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲭⲃ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ
ϥϫⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲕϣⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ. ⲭⲧ ⲛϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ
ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲕⲁⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲛϫⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲑⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ.
ⲭⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ϯⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓϩⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲭⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲉⲛϣⲗⲱⲗ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϥϣⲏⲡ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ. ⲭϥ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲉϥϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲭⲍ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏ ⲧⲥ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ.
ⲭⲏ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲥϥ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲇⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲭⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲧϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉ. ⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲥⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ. ⲙⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲓⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲁϣϥ ⲛⲣⲉϥ ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ. ⲙⲅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲇⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙⲇ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲓ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ. ⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ-
ϯⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲥⲫⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲙϛ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲍ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲗⲓ ⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲣⲏ† ϩⲱⲛ. ⲙⲏ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩ†ϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲓⲇ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁ- ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲃ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲩϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲇ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲓϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ †ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩϫ ⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲭⲉⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲓⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲇ ⲛⲁⲣϫⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓ† ⲛϩⲑⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁ† ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲫⲉ. ⲍ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲫⲱⲣ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟϥ ϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲑ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ†ⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲫⲙⲁϩⲥⲟⲡ ⲃⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϭⲁϧⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲅⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ. ⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ †ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥ ⲅⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲭⲏ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲓⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲃⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲓⲅ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲇ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲓⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲓϛ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥ†ⲱⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲙⲥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲓⲍ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲁϥ† ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ†ϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ†ⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲣⲏ† ϩⲱⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩ†ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲁϥ† ⲛ†ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϧ. ⲓϛ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ†ⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲛ†ⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲕⲩⲡⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲩⲣⲓⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ

ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲕⲃ ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲉ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛ†ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ϣⲁ ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲕⲅ ϕⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϕⲛⲟⲩ† ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥ†ⲛⲟⲙ† ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲕⲇ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϕⲛⲁϩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲙⲙⲏϣ. ⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲕⲱ† ⲛⲥⲁⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲙϥ ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲩⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲙⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩ†ⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲍ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲕⲏ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲅⲁⲃⲟⲥ ⲁϥ†ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛϩⲃⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ †ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲟⲥ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲑⲱϣ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ. ⲛ ϕⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲓⲃ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ- ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉ†ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ. ⲅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲣⲁⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϭⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕⲱⲃ. ⲇ ϕⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲟⲡϥ ⲁϥϫⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲇ ⲛϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ. ⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩϫⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ϩⲁ ϕⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛϫⲉ†ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ϥ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲃⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲛϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲃ† ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ. ⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲣⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲟⲗϩⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ. ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲧ

ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϧⲓⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲓⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧϫⲓϫ ⲛⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲓⲃ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲑⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏ ϣⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩϫⲉⲥⲑⲉ. ⲓⲅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲙⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲣⲱⲇⲏ. ⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲑⲱⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ. ⲓⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲗⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ϯ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓϛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ. ⲓⲍ ⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϫⲉ ϫⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲣⲏ ϯ ⲁⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲁ. ⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓϛ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲱ ϯ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲙϥ ⲁϥ ϯⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲉϥ ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲉⲧ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϣ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ. ⲕⲁ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲑⲏϣ ⲁ- ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϯϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ. ⲕⲅ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥ ϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϭⲓϥⲉⲛⲧ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕⲇ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲁⲓ. ⲕⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩ ϯⲣⲉⲛϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ.

ⲓⲅ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲛ ϯⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲕⲩⲣⲓⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲏ ⲡⲓϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛϣⲁⲛϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲃ ⲉⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ

ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲑⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ϯ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ
ⲁⲩϫⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲗⲉⲩⲕⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ. ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲥⲁⲗⲁⲙⲓⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ. ⲅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲫⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲙⲩⲉⲇⲟⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲃⲁⲣⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ. ⲇ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϥϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲕⲁϯϩⲏⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱ ϯ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ. ⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲉⲗⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲁϫⲱ
ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲫⲉⲛϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩϯ. ϛ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲱⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲉϩ ⲛϫⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲕϫⲱ
ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ
ⲙⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲛϫⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ
ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩϩⲗⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯⲧⲟⲧϥ. ⲧⲃ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲧⲅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲫⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲁ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲡⲁⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲁ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϫ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲧⲇ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲣⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϯⲟϫⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲡⲓⲥⲓⲇⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲙ ϯ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϫⲟϥ. ⲧϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟ ϯ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ϧⲁϯϩⲏ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ. ⲧϫ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟ ϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲟⲓⲕⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛϫⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲃϣ
ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲧⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ. ⲧⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲣⲱϧϯ ⲛⲍ ⲛϣⲗⲱⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛϫⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ
ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲕ ⲛⲩ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲁϥϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁ ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲕⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲙⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ. ⲕⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ

ⲉⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲥⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲏⲓ. ⲕⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡ̀ϫⲣⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ-
ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲕⲇ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙⲥ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲗ. ⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲇⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ. ⲕϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲁϯϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ. ⲕⲍ ⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲁⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ. ⲕⲑ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩϫⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲁϥ ⲛϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙϩⲁⲩ.
ⲛ̀ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ. ⲛⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲛⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲟ ϯ. ⲛⲅ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲁ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ ⲙ̀ⲩⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲫⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁ
ⲟⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ. ⲛⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲛϛ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲁϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲁϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲛⲍ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲛⲏ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲥⲉϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲭⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ. ⲛⲑ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛ̀ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓϣⲫ̀ⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲛⲃ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁϫⲓⲟⲓⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲛⲅ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲃⲱⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲑⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ

ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲥϫⲉⲇⲟⲛ ⲁϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏ ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲛϫⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲉⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. (aiōnios g166) ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲑⲏϣ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛϯϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ. ⲛ̅ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡϣⲉⲡ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲩⲥϫⲏⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁϯ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲑⲱϣ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲡϣⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲣⲱ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲧ ⲉϥϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ. ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲁⲣϫⲱⲛ ⲉϣⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉⲧⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲩⲕⲁⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲗⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲣⲃⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲉⲣⲓϫⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ϧⲉⲛⲗⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϭⲓⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲗⲩⲕⲁⲱⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ- ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲡⲓⲍⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲙⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲍⲉⲩⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥϫⲏ ϧⲁϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲗⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϣⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲡⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲏ ⲧ̀
ⲉⲛϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲧ̀ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ
ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲕⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲁϥ
ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲁϥ ⲧ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥⲧⲥⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛϧⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϩⲉⲣⲓ
ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲧ ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲧ̀ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲧ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ ⲧ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲥ ⲧ̀ ⲁϥⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲃⲏ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ ⲡ̀ ⲙⲙⲏ ϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲗⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲩ ⲡ̀ⲛⲟⲙ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ ⲡ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ϩⲱ ⲡ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ ⲧ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲡ̀. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲁϫⲓϫ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ
ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩ ⲡ̀ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲇⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉ ⲧ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲣⲅⲏ
ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲁⲧⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ ⲛ̀ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲁϩ ⲡ̀ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲧ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲑⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲍⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ.
ⲙ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ
ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲁ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲧϩⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥϣⲉ
ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.
ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϩⲏⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲁ ϩⲗⲓ
ⲛϣⲓⲃϯ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲓ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁϫⲓⲛ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲟϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ
ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲓⲅ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲉϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲓⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲥⲱϫⲡ
ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165)
ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϯϯϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲱⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲁϩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲏⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲱⲧ
ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱϫϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ ⲉⲁⲩⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲩⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲭⲉⲣⲉ. ⲕⲇ
ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲭⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ
ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕⲍ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲁⲩϯ
ⲛⲧⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲁⲭⲓ. ⲕⲑ ⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ
ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲁϩⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ. ⲕⲉ
ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲭϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ. ⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲏ ϣⲁⲩϯ ⲛϯⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲕⲇ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲃ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ
ϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲉⲥⲟϣ ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲧ ⲡϩⲏⲧ
ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲭⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ϣⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ. ⲕⲇ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲭⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲕⲍ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ. ⲕⲏ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲅⲓⲟⲓⲛ ⲭⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲱⲣⲭ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥⲭⲉⲛ ⲧⲡⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ
ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲗϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲑ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲭⲉⲟⲩⲭⲱⲛⲧ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲫⲱⲣⲭ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲩ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲕⲩⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ.

ⲓϛ ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲉⲧⲉⲣⲃⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲃ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ
ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲗⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ

ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ †ⲫⲣⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ †ϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϧⲉⲛ†ⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲇ̅
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲙⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲉ ⲉ†ⲃⲏⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲙⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ. ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲍ̅ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲓⲉⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ
ⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲟⲑⲣⲁⲕⲏ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲏ̅ⲃ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ †ϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲧⲟⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲕⲟⲗⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲛϣⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲓ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ†ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲑ̅ⲁ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲗⲩⲇⲓⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲁⲛϭⲏϫⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲑⲩⲁⲧⲏⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲁ- ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ ⲉ†ϩⲑⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ ⲁⲥ†ϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲡⲧ
ⲉⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϭⲓⲧⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ. ⲑ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲉ†ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲙⲃⲱⲕⲓ
ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲥ† ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ. ⲑ̅ⲍ̅ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ
ⲛⲁⲥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ
ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲑ̅ⲏ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ
ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ †ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ†ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲑ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲥϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲧϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ
ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱϣϯ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ†ⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲕ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϩⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲕⲁϩⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϩ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲃⲱⲧ. ⲕⲅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩ† ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛϣⲁϣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲁⲩϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ. ⲕⲇ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲉ. ⲕⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ. ⲕϛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ† ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ† ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲓⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲉⲛ† ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲛ†ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲍ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲛϩ. ⲕⲏ ⲁϥϣϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣ ϩⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲑ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ. ⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲁⲓϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ. ⲛⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ. ⲛⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ†ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲕⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲛⲇ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲁϥϫⲁ ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ϩⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲑⲉⲗⲏ ⲗⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲁⲃⲇⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛϛ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲱⲛϩ ϫⲉ ⲁ- ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲛⲍ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲕⲉϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲣⲁⲃⲇⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟ† ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ. ⲛⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲛϫ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩ†ϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲇⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩ†ⲛⲟⲙ† ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓⲍ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲁⲙⲫⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ †ⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϣⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲣ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲏⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ϕⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ϕⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯϩⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱⲡ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁ ϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲛ.
ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲁⲩⲭⲟϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲇⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛϩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ
ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ. ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱϣϥ ϯ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲩⲱϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲁ ⲓⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ ϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉ ϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛϫⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅
ⲁⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭ ⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲇⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲥⲱϫⲡ
ⲁⲩϫⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲟ̅ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧϕⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲛϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲉⲣⲟⲓⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲁⲛⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ
ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ϯ.
ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲭⲏⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲱϣϥ
ϧⲉⲛⲧⲕⲉⲃⲉⲣⲟⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ
ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧϕⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϕⲓⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲧϕⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲁⲑⲏⲛⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲇⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲇⲓⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲑⲏⲛⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲟϣ ⲙⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲙϣⲉ
ⲓⲁⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϯ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲓ ϩⲓ ϯⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ.
ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲓⲗⲟⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉϫⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲓⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥϩⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ

ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲣⲓⲟⲡⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲉⲙⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ ⲕⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲏⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲣⲱϥⲧ ⲉϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ
ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏ† ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲣⲓⲟⲡⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲏⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
†ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲓϧ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲓⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ†ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ
ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛϫⲓϫ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛϥⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲓ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧ† ⲙⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲋ̅
ⲉⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲁϥⲑⲱϣ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲑⲏϣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱ† ⲛⲥⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲅⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲙϫⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲉⲙϥ ⲕⲉⲧⲟⲓ ϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲕⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ
ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲡⲟⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲱⲛⲓ ⲙⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲛⲏ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲛ̅ⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲁϥϫⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϥϩⲓⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ
ϧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁ†ϩⲁⲡ
ⲉ†ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϣϥ
ⲉⲁϥ† ⲙⲫⲛⲁϩ† ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲃ̅
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ.
ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲟⲛ ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲓ- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏ†. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲛⲁϩ† ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲇⲓⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲓⲟⲡⲁⲅⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓⲏ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲁⲑⲏⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲁϥⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ†ϩⲩⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲩⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲏ ⲁϥⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲫⲏⲣ

ⲛⲧⲉϫⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲉϫⲛⲏ. ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲑⲱⲧ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛϫⲉⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉϥϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉⲯⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲟⲙⲓ ⲉϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲉ̅ ⲕⲣⲓⲥⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏ ϣⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ. ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϫⲁⲣⲱⲕ ⲧ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉϯⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲗⲃ̅ ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϯⲁϫⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲑⲱⲧ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲗⲇ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲱ- ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲛⲉϫⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲗⲉ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲍⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲱϣⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲣⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲗⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ. ⲗⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ. ⲗⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲇⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲥⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲩⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲁϥϣⲉⲡ ϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲛϫⲣⲉⲉⲥ ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲩϫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ. ⲗⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲉϫⲡ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲇⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϯϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲫⲣⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲗⲗⲏⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲕⲟϯ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲕⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲑⲏⲕⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϧⲏⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲍ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲩⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕⲏ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϯⲁϫⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϯⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ.

ⲓⲑ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲗⲗⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲡ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ ⲉⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲣⲱ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϣⲟⲡ. ⲅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲙⲥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲇ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥ ϯⲱⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲁ ϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲗⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ. ⲍ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲓⲃ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲅ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲑⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲑ ⲉⲧⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲛⲁϣⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲏ ⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲭⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲃ ϯ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϭⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲓⲙⲓⲕⲩⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲁⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲅ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲱ ϯ ⲛⲉϫⲟⲣⲅⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲇ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲍⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲁⲓ. ⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡⲕⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϯⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲃⲏϣ ⲉⲣⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏϧ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲇⲓⲥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲉⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲑⲃⲁ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ϯ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ- ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁϫⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲣⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲱϯ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲏ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲃ ⲉⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲇⲓⲙⲏⲧⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲕ ϩⲁⲧ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲛⲕ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲛⲓⲧⲉϫⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏ ⲥⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲓⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲣⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲫⲉ ϩⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥϫⲉⲇⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛϫⲓϫ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲕⲩⲛⲇⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲡϥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲛϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁ ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟϩ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁⲩⲇⲟϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲉⲁⲧⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲑⲣⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲉⲁⲧⲣⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲁ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ

ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ. ⲕⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲏⲩ. ⲕⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ ϯ ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁ ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲕⲃ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲱⲕⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲓϣ ϯ ⲛⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲟⲡⲉⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϯⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲥⲓⲁⲓ. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁⲗⲡ ⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ ϯ. ⲕⲅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲓⲙⲏⲧⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲧⲉϫ ⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲟⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ. ⲕⲇ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱ ϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙⲏ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲩⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏ ⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲱⲓⲭⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ ϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ. ⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲔⲘⲉⲛⲉⲛϩⲁ ⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ ϯⲛⲟⲙ ϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲃ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥ ϯⲛⲟⲙ ϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉ ϯⲉⲗⲗⲁⲥ. ⲅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲅⲁⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲥⲟϥⲛⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲥⲟϥⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲇ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲥⲱⲥⲓⲡⲁⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲩⲣⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉⲣⲟⲓⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲧⲉⲣⲃⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲁ ϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ. ϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲫⲱϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥ ϯ ⲛⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ. ⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲑ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲩⲭⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲃϣ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ ϯ ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲡⲓⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲥⲟⲕϥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲅ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ ⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲗϫϥ ⲉϧⲏⲧϥ

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲧⲉϥⲩⲩⲭⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲓⲇ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲑⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲁⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲁⲥⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲑⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲣⲁⲧϥ. ⲓⲇ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲁⲥⲥⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲙⲓⲗⲓⲧⲓⲛⲏ. ⲓⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁϩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛϯⲙⲁϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲙⲓⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓϛ ⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲱⲥⲕ ϧⲉⲛϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϯⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏ ⲕⲟⲥⲧⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲓⲍ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲙⲓⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲉϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲓⲏ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲕ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲓϩⲉⲡ ϩⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕⲁ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲏⲙⲟⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲏⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲕⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ. ⲕⲅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲗⲩϯⲓⲥ. ⲕⲇ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁϥⲩⲭⲏ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲧⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲁ ϯϫⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲁⲇⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲓϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕⲍ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲟⲡⲧ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕⲑ ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲑ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲣⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲟϩⲓ. ⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣ ⲅ ϯ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲁⲧⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲉⲭⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲓ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ. ⲕⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲁⲝⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲯⲭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲱⲯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲇ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲝⲓⲝ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲯⲉⲙⲯⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲯⲉ ⲛϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣϩ† ⲛⲧⲉⲛ† ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲯⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲝⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲭⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉ ϯ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϭⲓ. ⲕϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭ ⲉⲥⲑⲉ. ⲕⲍ ⲁϥⲯⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲭⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓⲯϯ ⲛⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲑⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯⲫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲕⲏ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲝⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲫⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲟⲓ.

ⲕⲁ ⲁⲥⲯⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲫⲱⲣⲭ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲕⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥ† ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲇⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲧⲁⲣⲁ. ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲭⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲭⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲉ† ⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲁⲛⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲁⲛⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲅ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲭⲡⲥ ⲥⲁⲝⲁϭⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲇ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲭⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛⲯⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲯⲧⲉⲙⲑⲣⲉϥⲯⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲉ ⲁⲥⲯⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲭⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲯⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲫⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲯⲁ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ† ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲭⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉⲗⲓ ϩⲓⲭⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲟ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭ ⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲭⲟⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ⲍ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲗⲉⲙⲁⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲯⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥ† ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲯⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲯⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲍ ⲁⲛⲯⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ. ⲑ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲇ ⲛⲯⲉⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ. ⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲯⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲯ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛⲭⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ† ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲅⲁⲃⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲯⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ† ⲍⲱⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲭⲓⲝ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩⲝ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲟⲭϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣϩ† ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏ ⲓϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲭⲓⲝ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ† ϩⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲯⲧⲉⲙⲑⲣⲉϥⲯⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲓⲅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ†ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ †ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲱⲧ
ⲁⲛϫⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲓⲃ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲓϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ
ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲡⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ
ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲍ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥ† ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ
ϣⲁ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁϫⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲕ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲩ†ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲑⲃⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲛⲁϩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲭⲟϩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲕ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ. ⲕⲃ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲓ. ⲕⲅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲛⲇ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩϫⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲇ ϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ
ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲉ ⲇⲁⲡⲁⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϧⲉⲕ ϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲕ†ⲙⲁ† ϩⲱⲕ ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩ†
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲁⲛ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱϫϩ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ. ⲕϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛ†ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲕⲍ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲍ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲁⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲏ ϣⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲕⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧ† ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲗϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ. ⲓ ⲁⲥⲕⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ†ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ
ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲕϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ
ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁ ⲉⲩⲕⲱ† ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲁⲡⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ

ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲡⲓⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲕⲃ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭ ⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲗⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕⲅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ϧ ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ. ⲕⲇ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲕⲉϩⲱϧ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲕⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲧⲉⲣ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ. ⲕϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲓⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲍ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲣⲱ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ. ⲕⲏ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲇ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲥⲓⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲁϥⲉ. ⲕⲑ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲧⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲩⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲙⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϯⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲧⲉⲣ ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲁⲣⲱϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϯⲁⲥⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕⲃ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲓⲟϯ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲏⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ. ⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛϯⲁⲥⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲕⲩⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛⲅⲁⲙⲁⲗⲓⲏⲗ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ. ⲇ ⲉⲁⲓϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲓϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉ ϯⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ϛ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ. ⲍ ⲁⲓϩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲟⲩϧ ⲥⲁⲟⲩϧ ⲁϩⲟⲕ ⲕϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ. ⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲑ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ

ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ. ⲧ
ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲙⲁϣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲣⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ. ⲧⲗ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲓ
ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ. ⲧⲃ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲧⲅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ
ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲧⲇ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡⲕ ⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱϥ. ⲧⲉ ϫⲉ
ϫⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ. ⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲇⲓⲱⲙⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲕⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲧⲍ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲕⲟⲧⲧ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ. ⲧⲏ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲇⲓ ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ. ⲧⲑ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲓϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲫⲱⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ
ⲉⲓϯⲙⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲕ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ.
ⲕⲃ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲇⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ
ⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲅ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲓϯ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲧ
ϣⲱⲓϣ ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲏⲣ. ⲕⲇ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲇⲓⲧϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϯⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅϫ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲥⲉⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲕⲉ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲇⲟⲗⲕϥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϧⲱⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲛϥⲉⲣ ⲡⲕⲉϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲉⲣⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲋ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭ ⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲍ ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲁ. ⲕⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏ ϣⲛⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲉⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ. ⲕⲑ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϯⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ- ⲡⲓϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ

ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲛϩϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥ† ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲩⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† †ϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲟϣϫ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲕⲉⲣⲡⲕⲉϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉⲕ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϩⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ. ϛ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲫⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲫⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲥⲉ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲑ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲗⲁϧ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲙ ϩⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟ† ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏ† ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ†ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙ† ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ϩⲱ† ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲏ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲣⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲁⲛⲁϣ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲉⲙ†ⲡⲓ ⲛϩⲗⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ†ϩⲁⲡ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲛϥ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ

ⲉϩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ. ⲙ̅ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ†ϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲓ ⲁϥⲱⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ†ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ† ⲇⲉ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓϩⲉⲗⲱⲓⲣⲓ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲱⲁ ⲡⲓϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϫⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧϥ ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲱⲁ ⲡⲓϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ
ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓϩⲉⲗⲱⲓⲣⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲱⲁⲣⲟⲕ
ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϫⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣϫ
ⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲁϥⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲱ ⲉϫⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲃϩⲕ
ⲛⲣⲁⲥ† ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ†ϩⲁⲡ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲛ̅ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲣⲕⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲱⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲱⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱ ⲱⲁⲧⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲱ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲓϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϫⲁ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗⲱⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲱⲧⲉⲙϫⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲗⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲥⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ
ⲛⲥⲉⲱⲉ ⲱⲁ ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲛϩⲓⲡⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲛⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϫⲡⲅ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲥⲉϭⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲱⲁ ⲫⲩⲗⲓⲃ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ†. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲟⲥ ⲗⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲫⲩⲗⲓⲃ ϫⲉⲣⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ
ⲉϩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲁⲓⲱⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲓⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ†ⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ
ⲁⲓⲉⲛϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ†ϩⲁⲡ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲑ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲉⲙϥ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲍⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥⲙⲡⲱⲁ
ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲉⲅⲕⲗⲏⲙⲁ. ⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ
ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲁⲓϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲱⲣϩ
ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲁⲛⲧⲓⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥ† ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲓⲡⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲱⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ†ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩ† ⲛ†ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ.
ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲱϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ†ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϥⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲁ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲕⲩⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱⲁⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲕⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲣⲉⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ.

ⲕⲇ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲉⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲣⲏⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲣⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲏⲉⲙⲱⲛ ϧⲁ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ
ⲛⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲉⲣⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲥϣⲟⲡ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲉⲥⲟϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲅ̅ ⲥⲁⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ
ⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲫⲩⲗⲓϫ ϧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲇ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ
ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϯⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲏ ⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲕⲓⲙ
ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ
ⲉⲧϩⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ. ϛ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲉⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ
ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ†. ⲓ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡϩⲏⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲁⲓϣⲗⲱⲗ †ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲓⲃ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ. ⲓⲃ̅
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏ ϣⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ
ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ †ⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ †ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲟ†
ⲉⲓⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅
ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲙⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱⲥ †ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲅⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ.
ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲁⲓ †ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲥⲕⲓⲛ ϩⲱ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁⲧⲅⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲱⲣⲁ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲧ ⲉⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲏ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ†ⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲥⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏ ⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ. ⲕ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲇⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲉⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ†ϩⲁⲡ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟϣⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲥⲉ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ̅
ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲩⲗⲓϫ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲉⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲗⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲙⲓ

ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉ†ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲉϣⲧ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲏ ⲧϥ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲩⲗⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲇⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ †ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ† ⲛϫⲉⲫⲩⲗⲓϫ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲇⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ †ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁ† ⲛϩⲁⲛϫⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲥⲛⲟⲩ† ⲁϥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲧⲟϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲩⲗⲓϫ ⲡⲟⲣⲕⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ† ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲩⲗⲓϫ ⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲛϩ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉ†ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲁ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲅⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁ† ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩ†ϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲣⲟϥ ⲉϩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ /- ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲓⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥ† ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϣⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲇⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲡ̅ⲁ̅ⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ †ⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲇⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ϩⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲁ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ †ⲇⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ †ⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ †ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲧ̅ⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲩⲙⲃⲟⲩⲗⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲉ ϣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲧ̅ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲉⲣⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲧ̅ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣ

ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲁ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲩⲗⲓϫ. ⲗⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲓⲕⲏ. ⲗϥ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲉϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙ ⲙⲁ ⲛϯ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ. ⲗⲍ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓϩⲟ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲗⲑ ϩⲁⲛⲍⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲓϧ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲛϧ. ⲕ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲍⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϣⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲥⲉ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕⲁ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲓⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁ †ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ. ⲕⲃ ⲁϩⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲣⲁⲥ† ϩⲁⲣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲅ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥ† ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲁϩⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲉⲣⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲙⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛϭⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϩⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ϥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣ ϩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲓ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ. ⲕϛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ†ⲛⲁϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲉⲛϥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϩⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲉⲁⲕϣⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ†ⲛⲁϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲕⲍ †ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲥⲩⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲇⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

ⲕϛ ⲁϩⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲃ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϩⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁ †ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ. ⲅ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲍⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ †ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲇ ⲡⲁϫⲓⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϭ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯϩⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲁⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ. ϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲱϣ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲉⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ.
ⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϯⲓⲃ ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲥⲉϫⲉⲙ ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ. ⲑ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲩϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ
ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ. ⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲓϣⲧⲉⲕϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲓϯⲱⲡ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲓϯⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲃⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲓϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲕⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲓⲅ ⲉⲓϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲧϕⲁϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧϕⲉ
ⲉϥϕⲟⲣⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ϕⲣⲏ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ. ⲓⲇ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛϯⲁⲥⲡⲓ
ⲙⲙⲉⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϧⲟⲕ ⲕϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉϯϣⲉⲛⲫⲁⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ. ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕϭⲟϫⲓ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲓϛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲥⲟⲧⲡⲕ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲓⲍ ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲕ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲓⲏ ⲉⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ.
ⲓⲍ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁ ⲙⲡϣⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧϕⲉ. ⲓⲏ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲓϩⲓⲱϣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲓⲏ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲱⲛϯ ⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ. ⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϣⲁ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϯϫⲉ ϩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉ

ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϥⲛⲁϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲗⲓⲃⲓ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲁ-ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲑⲣⲉⲕⲗⲓⲃⲓ. ⲕⲃ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ †ⲗⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ †ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉ†ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕϥ ϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ†ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲑⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲃϣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲗⲕⲥ. ⲕⲍ ϫⲛⲁϩ† ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ †ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϫⲛⲁϩ†. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϫⲛⲁⲑⲉⲧ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲁⲓⲧ ⲛϫⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲑ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ †ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲏ† ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲏ† ⲉ†ⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲱ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ. ⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲉⲣⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲉⲣ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ. ⲛⲃ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲕⲍ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉ†ϩⲩⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲁϥ† ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭ ⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲥⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲁⲃⲁⲥⲧⲏ. ⲃ ⲁⲛⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲇⲣⲁⲙⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲛϫⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲕⲉⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ. ⲃ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥ† ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲇⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲉ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲥⲉϥⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ. ⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϫⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ †ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲉⲗⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲱϥ ⲛⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲡⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ ⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲗⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲕⲩⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ. ⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲡⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲁⲕⲟ† ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉ†ϩⲩⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲇ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲱϭⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛϫⲛⲓⲇⲟⲥ ⲛϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ †ⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲙⲱⲛⲏ. ⲉ ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲩⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛⲁⲥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲥⲉⲁ. ϭ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛϫⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲛⲉⲡⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲡⲗⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲁ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲁ †ⲕⲉⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ†ⲛⲟⲙ† ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲉϥⲉϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ †ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉϒⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓϫⲓⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ. ⲧⲗ ⲡⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲑⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲧⲃ ⲉⲛϥⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲗⲩⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁϫⲓⲙⲁϫⲓⲛ ⲁⲡⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϣϫⲟⲙϫⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲝ ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁϫ ⲓⲙⲁϫⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲗⲩⲙⲏⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ. ⲧⲅ ⲉϥⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲑⲟⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲑⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲁⲥⲥⲱⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲁ ϯⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲧⲇ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲱⲥⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲕⲩⲗⲱⲛ. ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲛϯⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲫⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲁ ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲛϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛϯϧⲉⲗⲙⲉϩⲓ. ⲧⲍ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲗⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲥⲓⲣⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ⲁⲛⲗⲱⲓⲗⲓ. ⲧⲏ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ. ⲧϭ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲙⲁϩ ⲅⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲧⲕ ⲥϣⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲱⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϯⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲙ ϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓϣⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲟⲥⲓ. ⲧⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ϯϧⲱⲛϫ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲱⲟⲩⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩϒⲩⲭⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ. ⲧⲅ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲧⲇ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϯⲛⲁϩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ. ⲧϭ ϩⲱϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ. ⲧⲍ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲛϫⲏ ⲥⲁⲡⲓϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲁⲛⲇⲣⲓⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲛⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲱⲣⲁ. ⲧⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲓϯ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϯⲃⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲕⲛϩϥⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲩⲥⲓϯ ⲛϯⲃⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲛϩϥⲟⲧ. ⲧⲑ ⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣϯ ⲁⲩϩⲓ ⲇⲛⲁⲩϫⲁⲗ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲫⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲁⲫⲏ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲩϫⲁⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲧϩⲏ. ⲓⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟϩⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ

ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲛⲛⲓⲛⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲥⲕⲁⲫⲏ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥϩⲉⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲑⲱⲧ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲣⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ
ⲓⲇ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙ
ϩⲗⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ †ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲣⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϥⲱⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲁϥϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲁϣϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϧⲣⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲓϒⲩⲭⲏ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲩϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲥⲟ ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ†ϧⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩⲑⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲁⲥⲓⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲓ† ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ϭ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ† ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲡⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩϫⲣⲟ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲩϫⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲁⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲁ
ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲓⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲓϥⲓ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲣⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲥⲛⲟⲩ†
ⲁⲩϩⲉⲣϣ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲛϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ
ϧⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϧⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲁ̅ⲩ̅ⲓⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲛⲏⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϕⲱⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲡ̅ ⲡⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁϥϣⲁϣⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϕⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲏⲃⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲣⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲱϫⲡ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲛⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲉⲛϫ ⲁⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲣⲟ.

ⲕⲏ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲛ†ⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲓⲛⲏ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲱϫⲉⲃ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲗⲉⲡϣ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϧⲙⲟⲙ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁϫⲱ ⲁⲥϫⲉⲕϩ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ. ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲏ
ⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲡⲉ ϕⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ϫⲁϥ ⲉⲱⲛϧ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲣⲱⲙ
ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ϛ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϕⲱϫⲓ
ⲓⲉ ϥⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲱⲥⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ† ⲡⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ

ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲇⲓⲧⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲡϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛϩ
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲡⲗⲓⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϧⲙⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲁϧⲧ ⲉϥϣⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲭⲓⲭ ϩⲓⲭⲱϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϧⲟϥ. ⲑ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲡⲥⲱⲭⲡ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲛⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϧⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ.
ⲓⲁ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲅⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲁⲛⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲁⲕⲟϯ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ
ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲟⲥⲕⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁϫⲓⲙⲁϫⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛϯⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲉⲥⲓⲣⲁⲕⲟⲩⲥⲁⲥ ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲏⲅⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲑⲟⲩⲣⲏ ⲥⲁⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲃ ⲉⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲗⲟⲩⲥ. ⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫ
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ϯ ⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲏ. ⲓⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲁⲡⲡⲓⲟⲫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϩ
ⲛⲧⲁⲃⲉⲣⲛⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲇⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲁⲣϩⲏ ⲧ. ⲓϛ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲏ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲍ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲅⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁϯ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲓϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ
ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ. ⲓⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉϯϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲁⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ
ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛϣⲏⲧ. ⲓϛ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲉⲅⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁϣⲗⲱⲗ. ⲓⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ ϯⲥⲟⲛϩ
ⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ. ⲓⲃ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲥϧⲁⲓ
ⲓⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲓⲃ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁϫⲓⲟⲓⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲉⲅⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲓⲅ
ⲁⲩϯⲛⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉϯⲉϫⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉϥⲑⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϣⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ. ⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲑⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲕⲉ

ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲧ†ⲙⲁ† ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁ- ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲏⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟ† ⲕϩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲟⲱⲓ ⲱⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁ† ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕⲍ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲣⲱⲱ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲱϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲱⲑⲁⲙ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲱϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲁ† ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩϩⲏ ⲧⲛⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲕⲏ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ. ⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲥⲛⲟⲩ†
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣϭⲟⲣ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲁ ⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲙ ϣⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ.

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲫⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ. ⲃ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϣϥ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲱⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲅ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲇ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲑⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϛ̅ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲥ ⲍ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲏ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ϯϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲥⲉϩⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲑ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉϯϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛϯⲭⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲧⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲥⲟⲃϯ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲓⲁ̅ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛϩⲏ ⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲱⲓ ϩⲱ. ⲓⲅ̅ϯⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϯⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲓⲉ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲏ. ⲓⲉ̅ϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏ ⲓϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲓⲏ̅ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϥⲛⲁϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲓⲏ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ̅ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲱⲛϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ. (aïdios g126) ⲕⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ

ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁⲧⲕⲁϯ
ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲟϫ. ⲕⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲉ
ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲁⲧϥⲓ. ⲕⲇ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ϕⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲇⲱϧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛϧⲣⲏ ⲓⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲓⲃϯ
ⲛϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛϯⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛϯ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩϯ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲁⲙⲏⲛ. (aiōn g165) ⲕϛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲣⲏ ⲓⲉϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ
ⲛϣⲱϣ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲫⲩⲥⲓⲕⲏ ⲛϫⲣⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ.
ⲕⲍ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϩⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϯⲫⲩⲥⲓⲕⲏ ⲛϫⲣⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲡϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲇⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲉⲃⲓⲉ ⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲟⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲉϫⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲑ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲧⲇⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲫⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲇⲛⲏⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϫⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲁⲥⲕⲉⲥ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲓⲛ
ⲙⲙⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲣⲉϥϯϣⲱϣ ⲛⲇⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲉϯϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ. ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲧϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲃ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ
ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉϯⲙⲁϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

Ⲃ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϕⲁⲓ ϫⲛⲁϣⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲱϕⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϯϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲕϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲁⲕϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϯϩⲁⲡ. ⲃ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϣϣⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.
ⲅ ϫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲱϕⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲛⲁϣϕⲱⲧ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲇ ϣⲁⲛ ⲕⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁϕⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϫⲣⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲁⲛⲉϫⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲓ
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϫⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲉⲙϩⲑⲏϥ ⲕϩⲓ ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫϯ ⲋ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲍ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ
ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲇⲛⲏⲛ
ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉϯⲙⲁϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲑⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲇⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ

ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ. ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ
ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ. ⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲓϩⲟ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ.
ⲓⲃ ⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ
ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲑⲙⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲕⲉⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲑⲉ. ⲓϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲍ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲕϯⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲕⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲛⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲕⲉⲣⲕⲁⲑⲏⲕⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲑ ϩⲑⲏⲕ ϫⲏ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲥⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲁⲕⲓ. ⲕ ϕⲣⲉϥ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲥⲁϧ
ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲑⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϧⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲕϧⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲕⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲕⲟⲓ
ⲛⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲕⲁⲗⲡ ⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ. ⲕⲅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕϣⲱϣ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.
ⲕⲇ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ. ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲓⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲡⲉⲕⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ. ⲕϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲭⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲡⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲕⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϕⲩⲥⲓⲕⲏ
ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲙⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲕⲏ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲃⲓ. ⲕϭ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ.

Ⲅⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲉⲃⲓ. ⲃ
ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁ ⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲅ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲏ

ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁϩ† ⲛⲁⲕⲉⲣϥ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ† ⲛⲧⲉⲫ† ⲁ̅ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏ ⲓⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲥϧⲛⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ† ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲃ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲉ †ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉϥⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲅ̅ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲁ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ †ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲥⲉ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲱ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ϫⲏ ϩⲁ ⲡϩⲁⲡ. ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϫⲉⲙ ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲧ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲥϧⲛⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲧⲓ̅ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲁ† ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲧⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲣⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ. ⲧⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϣⲃⲱⲃⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϫⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲟϥ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲧⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁϣⲓ. ⲧⲉ̅ ⲥⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉⲫⲉⲛ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲧϛ̅ ⲡϩⲟⲙϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ. ⲧⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ†ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ. ⲧⲏ̅ †ϩⲟ† ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϫⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲧⲑ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲑⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲕ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲣ̅ⲝ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲡⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲕⲁ̅ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁ†ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲃ̅ †ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† †ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁϩ† ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ† ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲡ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϣⲁⲧ ⲙⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉⲩⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲱ† ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϫⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫ ⲱⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁϩ† ⲛϩⲣⲏ ⲓϩⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲫⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕϛ̅ϩⲉⲛ †ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩ† ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲁϩ†. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲡ

ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩ† ⲁⲧⲇⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕϭ ϣⲁⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁϩⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲑⲙⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩ† ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ†. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲉⲣϥ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ† ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ.

Ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ †ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲇ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲉⲡ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ϥⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩ† ⲇⲉ ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲡ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁϩ† ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ϛ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ϩⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲁⲱⲡ ⲛ†ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲧⲇⲛⲉ ϩⲱⲃ. ⲍ̅ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲉⲡ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲉⲃⲓ ϣⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ †ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲡ ⲫⲛⲁϩ† ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲧ̅ ⲡⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲟⲡϥ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲉⲃⲓ ϣⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ. ⲧⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲇⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ †ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲁϩ† ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ †ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ †ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩⲱⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲧⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ †ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ. ⲧⲅ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩ† ⲙⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ †ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲁϩ†. ⲧⲇ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲱϣ. ⲧⲉ̅ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲫⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ. ⲧⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩ† ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲣⲟϫ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩ† ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲧⲍ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲁⲕ ⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲉⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ. ⲧⲏ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏ ϣⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ

ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲣⲟϫ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ϯ. ⲗⲋ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲉⲁϥ ϯⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϥ ϩⲛⲇⲏ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲣⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲉⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ. ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧ ⲃϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲉⲁϥ ϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲁⲓϥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲕⲉ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ.

Ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲉⲡⲁⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ. ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲕⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ⲇ̅ ϯϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ϯⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲉ̅ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲇⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲁⲥⲫⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏ ⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ. ϥ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ϣ̅ ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲁϫⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ. ⲏ̅ ϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ. ⲗ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲏ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϧ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲡⲕⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲓⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲫⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ϯ ⲁⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛϧⲏ ⲧϥ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲡ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ϣⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁⲟⲩⲙⲏ ϣⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ.

ⲗϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ. ⲙⲍ ⲓⲥⲭⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲇⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁ
ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲙⲏ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ
ⲙⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲩⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲛϧ. ⲙⲏ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ. ⲙⲃ
ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲙⲅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ.

(aiōnios g166)

ⲉ̅ⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲭⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ.
ⲅ̅ ϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉⲧⲁⲛϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲥⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ. ⲉ̅
ⲓⲥⲭⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲱⲭⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲕⲉⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ. ⲋ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲁϣϥ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲭⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲓⲥⲭⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ
ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϥⲱⲛϧ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϣⲁⲛⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϩⲉ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲁⲉⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ.
ⲓⲉ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲭⲏ ϧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ

ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲓⲧⲉ
ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲏⲡ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲃⲱ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲡϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϩⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ. ⲕ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ
ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ
ⲉⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲓϭⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧϧⲁⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲏ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ
ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲉ. (aiōnios g166) ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ. (aiōnios g166)

ϫ̅ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϥⲟⲓ ϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ. ⲃ̅ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲁ
ϩⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲥⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲁⲓ. ⲅ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϩⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ
ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙϩⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ. ⲇ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϧⲉⲛϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡϯⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲥϧⲁⲓ.
ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ.
ⲏ̅ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲑ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁ-
ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲱⲛϧ. ⲗ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙ ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲑⲁⲓ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ

ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲥ. ⲓⲃ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙⲉⲛ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲓⲅ
ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲓⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ ϯⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϯⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉ ϯⲙⲟⲥ ϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϯⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁⲛ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϯⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ. ⲓⲇ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧ. ⲓⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ
ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϥϫⲏ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ⲓϛ ⲡⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϯⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϯⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲍ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧ. ⲓⲏ ϯϫⲓⲙⲓ
ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ϥϫⲏ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲓⲑ ϯϯⲙⲁϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓⲑ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϧⲏⲕ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲉϫ ⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ ⲡⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ. ⲓⲃ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲏⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁϩⲏ ⲧⲙⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ
ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲇⲉ ϯⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

Ⲏ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲡ ϭⲓ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ.
ⲃ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ. ⲅ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁϯϫⲟⲙ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁ- ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϯⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁϥϩⲓ
ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ. ⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ.
ⲃ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲅ ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.
ⲇ ϫⲉ ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲁϥϭⲛⲉ ϫⲱϥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲋ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲏ
ϧⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ϣⲟⲡ ϩⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲧⲓⲥⲭⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲧⲁ ⲓⲥⲭⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϥϣⲟⲡ ϩⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲧⲃ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣϫ. ⲧⲅ ⲓⲥⲭⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲛϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲥⲭⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲓϩⲃⲏ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ. ⲧⲇ ⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲟϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ. ⲧϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲧⲍ ⲓⲥⲭⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲥⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲛ. ⲧⲏ ϯⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲧⲑ ⲡϣⲁⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲓϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϭⲛⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲣⲉϥϭⲛⲉϫⲱϥ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲕⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕⲃ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϥⲓⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϯⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϯⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛϥⲓⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲓⲥⲱϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲕⲇ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲉ ⲓⲥⲭⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁϫⲱϥ. ⲕϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϥϯⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲃ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲥⲉⲙⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϥⲓⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲧϩⲉⲧ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲏⲧ ϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲕⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲑⲱϣ. ⲕⲑ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ.
ⲓ̅ⲛ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲑⲙⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲙⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ
ⲁϥ ϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲧϯ
ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉϥϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥϯ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲥⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲡⲉⲧⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ
ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲫⲟⲣϫⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲧϩⲟ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ
ⲟⲩϩⲕⲟ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲱϣ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲛⲇⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ. ⲓ̅ϥ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ⲥⲉϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ϭⲣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲉⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ϫⲟⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕⲉⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲫⲟⲣϫⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ.

Ⲑ̅ ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛϯϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲁⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲃ̅ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲏ ⲓⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁϩⲏ ⲧ. ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲑⲏⲙⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲩⲛⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲇ̅ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱϣ. ⲉ̅ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ. (aiōn g165) ⲉ̅
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁ. ⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲧⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ
ⲛⲉϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲏ̅
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϣϣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲣⲟϫ. ⲑ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲫⲁ ⲟⲩϣϣ
ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ. ⲧ̅ⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲕⲉⲉⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲉⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ. ⲧ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲓⲉ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲁϣⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ

ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ. ⲙⲃ ⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣ† ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ. ⲙⲅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱϥ.
ⲙⲇ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟ ⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ†
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲱⲡⲓ. ⲙⲉ ϥϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ †ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉ†ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ †ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛϩⲏ ⲧϧⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉ†ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲙϛ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲫⲁ
ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲫⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ. ⲙⲍ ⲥϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ†ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲕ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲙⲏ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ϣⲁϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁϥⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲛϣⲱⲧ. ⲙⲑ ϫⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ϥϫⲉⲙ ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥ† ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟϭ ⲛⲓ. ⲙⲁ ⲙⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲅⲉ ⲱⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲙⲏ ⲉⲣⲉϣ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲛⲕ
ϫⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲛⲕϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ†. ⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲣⲱ ⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ. ⲙⲃ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ
ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ
ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲙⲅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛ†ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙⲇ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲙⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲥⲓⲉ ϫⲉ †ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲥ. ⲙϛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ. ⲙⲍ ⲏⲥⲁϩⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲱϣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ†
ⲙⲡⲓϣⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲡⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ. ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲙⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ
ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲛⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ. ⲛ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲟϫⲓ
ⲛⲥⲁ†ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲉ †ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ†ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ †ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩ†. ⲛⲁ
ⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲫⲟϩ ⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲃ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩ† ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ
ⲁⲩϭⲓϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲛϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ †ⲛⲁϫⲱ
ϧⲉⲛⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲛϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ†
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲓϣⲡⲓ.

ⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡ†ⲙⲁ† ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ†ⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲃ †ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ ⲉⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ†ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲕⲱ† ⲛⲥⲁⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ†ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲇ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏ ⲓⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ†. ⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ϫⲉ †ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ †ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲛϧ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ. ϛ †ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ †ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩ† ϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲙⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ. ⲍ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ. (Abyssos g12) ⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ †ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲑ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϩ† ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ. ⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ. ⲓⲁ ⲥϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ †ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ. ⲓⲃ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲡⲁⲓϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ. ⲓⲅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ. ⲓⲇ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁϩ† ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲓϣ. ⲓⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲓϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲏⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϣⲱⲃϣ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲍ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲩϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲫⲟϩ ϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫⲥ ⲛ†ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ. ⲓⲑ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ†ϫⲟϩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲁ† ⲉⲓⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲛⲧ. ⲕ ⲏⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲧ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲕⲱ† ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲁ ϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲉⲣⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲉⲅⲓⲛ.

ⲓⲗ †ϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϫⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲉⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲏⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ

ⲙⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ
ϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲗ. ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁϯ ⲁⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲁϥⲩⲭⲏ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲣⲏⲙⲁⲧⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲁⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϩ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲉⲗϫ ⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲛϯⲃⲁⲗ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ. ϛ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ
ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲁϣⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲏ̅
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉϫⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲓ̅ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣϫⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲱⲗϫ
ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲓⲁ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲥⲗⲁϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϯϫⲟϩ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩϭⲣⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲏⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ.
ⲓⲅ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲟⲓ
ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϯϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲓⲇ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϯϫⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲡⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ϯⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓⲉ
ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲕⲉϫⲁⲗ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϫⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲣϫ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϯⲃⲱ ⲛϫⲱⲓϯ ⲛϣⲁϣⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲓⲛⲇⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ
ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲉⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛϯⲃⲱ ⲛϫⲱⲓϯ. ⲓⲏ̅
ⲙⲡⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲁⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲓϑ̅ ϫⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϫⲁⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲩⲛⲇⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲕ̅ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲣϫ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ
ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟϯ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯⲁⲥⲟ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛϫⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲉϥϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲧϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛϯⲙⲉⲧϫⲣⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲣϫⲕ. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲩⲛⲇⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ

ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ. ⲕⲁ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲣϫⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ϯⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲃⲱ ⲛϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲛϣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲩⲛⲇⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϯⲃⲱ ⲛϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲱⲥⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲩⲛⲇⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲕⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲕⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ. ⲕϭ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲛⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ. ⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. (eleēsē g1653) ⲓⲇ ⲱⲡϣⲱⲕ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲁϯⲏⲉⲧϧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲇⲓⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ. ⲓⲇ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲥⲟⲇⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲓⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ. ⲓϭ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ. (aiōn g165)

ⲓⲃ

ϯϯϩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲁⲟⲅⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲥϫⲏⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲃⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. (aiōn g165) ⲓⲅ ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲇⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲱϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏ ⲟⲩ. ⲕ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ

ⲉⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲁϩ ⲧ. ⲍⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧ ⲧⲥⲃⲱ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ ⲧⲥⲃⲱ. ⲏⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧ ⲧⲛⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲑⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧ ⲧ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ. ⲑ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲏⲧ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ. ⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϫⲁ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ. ⲧⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϭⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.
ⲧⲃ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲧⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ. ⲧⲅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲛⲓⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲟⲭⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ. ⲧⲇ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲭⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ. ⲧⲉ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲣⲓⲙⲓ. ⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏ ⲧⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲧϫ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲡⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲧⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲉⲣϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲧϭ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲡϣⲓϣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁ ⲧ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲙⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲥⲥϩⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲡϣⲓϣ ⲫⲱⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁ ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ϩⲕⲟ
ⲙⲁⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓⲃⲓ ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲕⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲃⲥ ⲛϫⲣⲱⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ. ⲕⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϭⲣⲟ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϭⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓⲅ ϒⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉⲑⲏϣ. ⲃ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϯ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ϯⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲁϥϯ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϯ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲅ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲩϩⲟϯ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛϯⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟϯ ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲣⲫⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ϩⲓⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϭⲓⲙⲡϣⲓϣ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲃ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ
ⲉϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ.
ⲅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲛⲧϩⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲉⲩⲙⲏⲛ
ⲉⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲍⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲧ ⲙⲫⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲧ ⲙⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲧϩⲟϯ ⲙⲫⲁ ⲧϩⲟϯ ⲙⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ. ⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁ ϩⲗⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲱϕⲏⲣ
ⲁϥϫⲉⲕ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϭ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲓ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲁⲩϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲱϕⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏ ϯ. ⲓ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲱϕⲏ ⲣⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲓⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ
ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲓⲃ ⲁⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲓⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϯ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲓⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ. ⲓⲅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲙⲟⲱⲓ
ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲣϫⲉⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲱⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϧⲛⲏⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲟϩ. ⲓⲇ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϧⲟⲓⲥ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩⲱϧⲁ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ.

ⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲱⲱⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲱⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ.
ⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲱⲱⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲱⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϯ. ⲓⲅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲱⲉⲱϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥ ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲱⲟⲡϥ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲇ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲱⲙⲙⲟ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥϧⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲱϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲡϧⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ. ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϯϩⲁⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϯϩⲁⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓϛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲡϧⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡϧⲟⲓⲥ ϥⲱⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϧⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲱⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.
ⲓⲍ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲏ
ⲉϥⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲙⲡϧ ⲥⲉϥⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡϧⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲡϧⲟⲓⲥ. ϭ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ. ⲓ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲕϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ
ϩⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲕⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲓⲁ ⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲛϧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲡϧⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲓⲃ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.
ⲓⲅ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϫ ⲁⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ⲓⲇ ϯⲉⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ
ⲑⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ
ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲓⲃ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲣⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲓⲉ

ⲕⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲕϧⲣⲉ. ⲗϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ. ⲗⲃ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϩϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϩϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏ ⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲗⲅ ⲫⲏ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲗⲇ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲱⲧ
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ. ⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲃⲉⲗ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲣⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲡ. ⲕⲁ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲉ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϭⲓϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲕⲃ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲅ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲃⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϥⲁⲓ
ϧⲁ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲣⲁⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ. ⲃ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ
ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ. ⲅ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲁϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϯϣⲫⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ. ⲇ ϩⲱⲃ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥϧⲏ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏ ⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ.
ϛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭ ⲥⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲍ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲉⲡ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲏ ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϣ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲟϯ. ⲑ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣϒⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲉⲣⲁⲣϫⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲓⲅ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲁϩ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ϧⲉⲛϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛϯϫⲟⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲓⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉϩ
ϧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ. ⲧⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲧⲟⲗⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓ ϯ ⲙⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ ϯ ⲧⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ
ⲛⲣⲉϥⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏ
ⲃⲉⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲥϣⲏⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲧⲍ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ. ⲧⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ
ⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛϧⲏ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡϩⲱⲃ. ⲧⲑ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲟⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱ ϯ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲗⲗⲩⲣⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲕ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉ ⲫϩⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲧⲉⲙⲕⲱⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲛ ϯ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏ ⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲁ ϯ. ⲕⲃ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕⲅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϯ ⲙⲁ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ. ⲕⲇ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ ϯⲥⲡⲁⲛⲓⲁ ϯⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲟⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲕⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲕⲋ ⲁⲩϯⲙⲁϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲁⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁϫⲁⲓⲁ
ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲕⲍ
ⲁⲩϯⲙⲁϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲕⲏ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲣⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲉ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ ϯⲥⲡⲁⲛⲓⲁ. ⲕⲑ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲁⲓⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲛ ϯ ϯϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ. ⲛⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥϣⲏⲡ
ⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲃ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲛⲅ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϥⲭⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

ⲓϛ

ϯ ϯϩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲫⲟⲓⲃⲏ ⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲛϫⲣⲉⲉⲥ ⲃ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲟⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲭ ⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲡⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲱ. ⲓ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲩⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ϛ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲍ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏ ⲥⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲉϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲉϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲉϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲁⲙⲡⲗⲓⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲑ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲣⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲧⲁⲭⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲁⲡⲉⲗⲗⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲃⲟⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲣⲕⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲓⲫⲱⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲣⲩⲫⲱⲥⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲟⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲥⲓⲇⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲫⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲱⲓ ϩⲱ ⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲁⲥⲩⲛⲕⲣⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲗⲏⲅⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲉⲣⲙⲏ ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲟⲃⲁ ⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲫⲩⲗⲟⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲩⲙⲡⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲫⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏ ⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲉⲕ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲕ̅ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϥⲉϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲫⲏ ⲣⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲱⲥⲓⲡⲁⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ϯϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉⲣⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥϧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲟⲩⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲓ̅ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲩⲭⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ † ⲡⲓϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲁϩ † ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ (aiōnios g166) ⲕⲍ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ † ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ (aiōn g165)

ⲗ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲱⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲃ̅ ⲛϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲛ. ⲣ̅ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲥ̅ ϯϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲭⲉ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲭⲓ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϥ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁϯ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲓ
ⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲟⲩϣϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲓϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲭⲥ ⲏ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲭⲣⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅ ϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛⲭⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ.
ⲓ̅ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲱⲣⲭ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲭⲗⲟⲏⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣϭⲛⲏⲏⲛ ϣⲟⲡ
ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲫⲁ ⲕⲏⲫⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲫⲉϣ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲏ
ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅
ϯϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲡⲓϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲛϩⲗⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ.
ⲓⲉ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲭⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭ ⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲓϯⲱⲙⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲏⲓ ⲛⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲁ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲛϯⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲓϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ. ⲓⲍ̅
ⲛⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟⲭ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲙⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲕⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲧϯⲛⲁϣⲟϣϥ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϩ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣ ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲥⲟⲭ. (aiōn g165) ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁϥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛⲭⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟⲭ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲱⲓϣ ⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ

ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ. ⲣⲛ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟⲭ ⲡⲉ. ⲣⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲣⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟⲭ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲏⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲣⲕ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ. ⲣⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲟϫ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥ ϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥ ϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ. ⲣⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟϣϥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲟⲣϥ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ. ⲣⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲗ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲱϯ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟ̀ⲓⲥ.

Ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲃ̅ ⲙⲡⲓϯϩⲁⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲁϣϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉⲛⲁϣϣϥ ⲁⲓⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ. ⲉ̅ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲏⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲱⲣϥ. (aiōn g165) ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲑⲁϣⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ. (aiōn g165) ⲏ̅ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲉϣ ⲡ̀ⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. (aiōn g165) ⲑ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲁϣϫ ⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲏ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟ̀ⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲅⲁⲣ ϥϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲓⲁ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ

ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲛϭⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ. ϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲛⲉⲣⲥⲩⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ. ϯⲗ ⲡⲓⲯⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲁϥⲱⲉⲡ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟϫ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲱϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ. ϯⲃ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲱⲁϥϧⲉⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲓ ⲱϧⲉⲧϣⲧϥ. ϯϥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲱⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ.

Ⲅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲱϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲱⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲱⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ϯⲃ ⲁⲓⲧⲥⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ. ϯⲅ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱϭⲛⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲱⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ϯⲇ ⲉⲱⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ϯⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲉⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯⲛⲁϥ. ϯϛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁⲓⲁⲓ. ϯⲍ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲥⲟ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲑⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲓⲁⲓ. ϯⲏ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϥⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲉϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ϯⲑ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲓⲉⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲇⲉⲕⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲓⲭⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲕⲱϯ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲣⲏϯ. ϯⲗ ⲕⲉⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲁⲥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϯⲃ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲁϯ ⲁⲛⲁⲙⲏⲓ ⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ. ϯⲅ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ. ϯⲗ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ϥⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲉϫⲉ. ϯⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲣⲱⲕϩ ϥⲛⲁϯⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲱⲙ. ϯϛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ϯⲍ ⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲉϥ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲫ̀ⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲥⲟϫ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉ. (aiōn g165) ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟϫ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲧ̀ ⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲫ̀ⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲕⲏⲫⲁ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲧ̀ ⲡⲉ.

Ⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ⲧ̀ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲛϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲧ̀. ⲃ̅ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲕⲱ ⲧ̀ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ ⲧ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲫ̀ⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲁ ⲧ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲡ̀ⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲉ̅ϣⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣ ⲧ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲉϩⲓ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲟⲓⲥ ⲫ̀ⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲟⲇⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲧ̀. ⲉ̅ϛ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϣⲟⲡⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲉ̀ⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏ ⲣ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲇⲓⲧϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣ ⲡⲕⲉⲇⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲉⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲇⲓ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲓ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲧⲇⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲧ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲧ̀ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲛϧⲁⲉⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ ⲧ̀ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲁⲛⲁⲧⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲑⲉⲁⲧⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲧ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟϫ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϣⲏϣ ⲧⲓ̅ϣ̅ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲃⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉ̀ⲕⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲧⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲛϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲥⲉϩⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲇⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲧⲓ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛ̀ϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ ⲧ̀ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲑⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲧⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲫⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓ ⲧ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ ⲧ̀ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲏⲓ. ⲧⲉ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲃⲁ

ⲛϭⲁⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲯ ⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲭⲫⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲗϭ ϯϯϩⲟ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲯⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ. ⲗⲃ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲯⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉϯϯⲥⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲗⲅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁ- ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲗⲇ ⲉⲓⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉⲯⲱⲡ
ⲉⲫⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲭⲟⲙ. ⲕ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϩⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁϩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲙ. ⲕⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲯϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲯⲃⲱⲧ
ⲯⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲙⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩⲯ.

Ⲉ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲯⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲓ ⲧⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ. ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲏ ⲃⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ. ⲅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϯⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ϯⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲉⲓϯϩⲁⲡ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ. ⲇ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲭⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲉ ⲉϯ ⲙⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ.
ⲋ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲟⲩⲯⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲭⲓ ⲛⲯⲉⲙⲏⲣ
ⲯⲁϥⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲯⲉⲙ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϭⲓⲯⲉⲙⲏⲣ. ⲍ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲯⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲯⲉⲙ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲯⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲁⲩⲯⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲏ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲯⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲯⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲯⲉⲙⲏⲣ
ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲯⲉⲙⲏ ⲣⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲑ ⲁⲓϭⲏⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲯⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩⲭⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ. ϯⲛⲁⲓⲭⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛⲭⲟⲛⲥ
ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲯⲁⲙⲯⲉ ⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲙⲡⲯⲁ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϭⲏⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲯⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩⲭⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲯⲱⲡ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϯⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ
ⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛⲭⲟⲛⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲯⲁⲙⲯⲉ ⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩⲯ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲑⲏⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲯⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲓⲃ ⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲉϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉϯϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲧⲱϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲫⲏⲣ ⲉϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲃ̅
ϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϯϩⲁⲡ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲅⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲃⲓⲟⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲉ̅ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲫⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ϛ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ
ⲉϥϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲍ̅ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲥⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲥⲉϥⲱϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲁⲛ. ⲏ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϥⲱϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ.
ⲑ̅ ϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲣⲉϥϣⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲣⲉϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲣⲉϥⲑⲏⲗ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲣⲉϥϯϣⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲁ̅ⲕⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲕⲉⲙ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲑⲙⲁⲓⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲓⲃ̅
ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲓⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲛⲟⲙⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲓⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲉⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϣ ϩⲁⲓ ⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲓϧⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲛϯⲛⲉϫⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϧⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲕⲟⲣϥⲟⲩ
ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲛϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ.
ⲓⲇ̅ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲱⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲍ̅ ϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲃ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲫⲱⲧ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ϥⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ϣ ϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ
ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲱⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ
ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲙⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ.

ⲍ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲓ ϯⲟⲩⲓ ϫⲁ ⲡⲉϩϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϩ. ⲣ̅ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛϯϩϣⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ϯϩϣⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϩϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϩϣⲁⲓ. ⲥ̅ ϯϩϣⲓⲙⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲓⲱⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϩϩⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲓⲱⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯϩϣⲓⲙⲓ ⲧⲉ.
ⲉ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϥⲉϫ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϯⲙⲁϯ ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲣⲟϥⲧ ⲉϯⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩϫⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲡϩⲁϯⲁⲛⲁϩ ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁϩⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲱⲧ. ϛ̅
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲛⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲁϩϩⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲍ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲧⲉϥ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲣⲏϯ. ⲏ̅
ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲏⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ. ⲑ̅ ⲓϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲣⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϭⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϭⲓϫⲣⲱⲙ. ⲧ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓ ϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯϩϣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϩϣⲁⲓ. ⲧⲗ̅ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϩⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲉⲛ ϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϩϣⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲡⲉϩϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲁ ϯϩϣⲓⲙⲓ. ⲧⲃ̅ ⲡϩⲉⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲟⲩϩϣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉϩϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲁϩ ⲛϩⲱϥ. ⲧⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩϩϣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϩϫⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲱϩ. ⲧⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ
ϧⲉⲛϯϩϣⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛϫⲉϯϩϣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϩⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲁ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲥⲉϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲧⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓϩϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲛⲁⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛϥⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ϯϩⲱⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲧϩ̅ ⲁⲣⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲑⲱⲛ ϯϩϣⲓⲙⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲣⲁϣⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ
ϫⲛⲁϣⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩϣⲓⲙⲓ. ⲧⲕ̅ ⲓⲙⲏϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲑⲁϣϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϩϩⲁϩⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲧⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲉⲕ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁϯⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ϧⲉⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲁϯⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏϯϥ. ⲧⲑ̅ ⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲗⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁϯⲥⲉⲃⲓ ϩⲗⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉⲥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲓϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ
ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲉⲗⲉⲩⲑⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲙⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ
ϧⲉⲛⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛϯ

ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ† † ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲕϛ †ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ †ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ†. ⲕⲍ ⲕⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲕⲱ† ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗⲕ ⲕⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲕⲱ† ⲛⲥⲁⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ. ⲕⲏ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϧⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛϧⲓ ⲛϫⲉ†ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ † †ⲁⲥⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕⲑ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲱⲣϥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲟⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϫⲣⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲥϫⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ †ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲇⲓ ⲁϥϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲓⲅ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲇⲓ ⲁϥϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ. ⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲫⲏϣ †ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉⲥⲇⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲇⲓ ⲁϥϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲇⲓ ⲁϥϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ. ⲓⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥϫⲏⲙⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϭⲓϩⲣⲁϥ ⲕⲇ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲁⲕⲙⲏ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓ. ⲕⲍ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ϥ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲁⲓⲥ. ⲕⲏ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧ† ⲛⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϥⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ† ⲛⲑⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ. ⲕⲑ †ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙϩⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲇⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲙⲃ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲁⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ †ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧ.

Ⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲙⲓ ϣⲁϥⲇⲓⲥⲓ †ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲥⲕⲱⲧ. ⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲅ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ. ⲇ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ. ⲉ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ

ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ. ⲥ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲡⲉⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛϯⲕⲁϩⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉⲥϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ. ⲥ̅ⲁ ⲟⲩϧⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲣⲟϩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲛ. ⲥ̅ⲁ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ. ⲧ̅ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϩⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙⲓ
ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲕⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ
ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲥⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲙ ϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲧ̅ⲁ ϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲉⲙⲓ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲧ̅ⲃ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲓϣⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲧ̅ⲅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ
ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲣⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁϥ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲁϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ. (aiōn g165)

ⲑ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲱⲃ
ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϯⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲟⲓ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.
ⲅ̅ ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ
ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲥⲱ. ⲉ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲏⲫⲁ. ⲥ̅ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ.
ⲍ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁϥϭⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲛⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲟϩⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲙⲏ
ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϥϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲥⲥϩⲏⲟⲩϯ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϯ ⲥⲁϫⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲉ ⲉϥϩⲓ ⲙⲏ
ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲛ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏ ⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϫⲁⲓ
ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉϭⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲥⲓϯ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲱϣϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅
ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲣⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙϯ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ

ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲫⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ. ⲓⲁ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ϩⲱϥ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓⲃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣⲭⲣⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥϧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ
ⲡⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ϩⲗⲓ ϣⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓϛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲓϣⲧⲉⲙϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ. ⲓⲍ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲓⲣⲓ ⲙϥⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲛⲏⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ† ⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲉϩⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲏ ⲁϣ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲉϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲓϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲁ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϭⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲛⲏ
ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣϫⲣⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓⲑ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲕ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ϧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲉⲓϫⲏ ϧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ†ϫⲏ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ϧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲓϫⲏ ϧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲃ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲣⲏ† ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ †ⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲇ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲥⲉϭⲟϫⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϣⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲇⲉ ϭⲟϫⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ. ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϣⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϭⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲕϛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ †ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ†
ϩⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† † † ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲏⲣ. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ †ⲱϥⲓ
ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ †ⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲉⲁⲓϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲉⲙⲧ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲟⲥ.

Ⲓ ⲛ†ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟ†
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲏ ϧⲁ †ϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ.
ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ†ϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲓⲟⲙ. ⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲁⲓϧⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲏ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ †ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† †ⲙⲁ† ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ. ϛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ. ⲍ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛϣⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ
ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ

ⲉⲥⲱⲃⲓ. ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲕⲅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲃⲱ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲭⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. (aiōn g165) ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁϫⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲉ† ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛϥⲁⲓ ϣ̀ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁ† ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ †ⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲓⲁⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲉ† ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ† ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲏ †ⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲏ †ⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̀ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧ† ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲁⲛ ⲛ†ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲗⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛ†ⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲗⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ϣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲛⲁ†ϫⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲗⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲣ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫ̀ⲉⲥⲧⲓⲛ ⲉⲉⲣ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲕⲱ† ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧⲫⲱϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲥⲁⲫⲁ ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ† ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲧϩⲉⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ †ⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲫ̅ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲗⲟⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟϩ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁϩ† ⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲧϩⲉⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ †ⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ †ⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ †ϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲑⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ †ⲗⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ

ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ ϯⲯⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲕⲁ
ⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲣⲓ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲡϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲯⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕⲅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛϯⲕⲱϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲑⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

ⲓⲇ ⲯⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱ ⲉϯⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲃ ϯⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲅ ϯⲟⲩⲉⲯ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ. ⲇ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ϫⲱϥ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉϥϯⲯⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ. ⲉ
ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛϫⲱⲥ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲥϯⲯⲓⲡⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲁⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ϫⲱⲥ ϧⲟⲕϩⲥ. ϛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲉⲃⲥ ϫⲱⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϧⲟⲕϩⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲯⲱⲯ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲃⲥ ϫⲱⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲕϩⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϩⲉⲃⲥ ϫⲱⲥ. ⲍ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲥⲉⲙⲡⲱϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲃⲥ ϫⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲡⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲑ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲛϯ
ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲙⲡⲱϣ
ⲛⲧⲉϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲯⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲓⲃ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉ. ⲓⲅ ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ
ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛϫⲱⲥ ϩⲟⲃⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ϯⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲉ ϫⲱϥ ⲯⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲯⲱⲯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲉ
ϫⲱⲥ ⲯⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲓϥⲱⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲯⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲯⲱⲛ.
ⲓϛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲉⲣⲣⲉϥⲯϭ ⲛⲏⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲓⲍ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩϯ. ⲓⲏ ⲛⲯⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ϧⲉⲛϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϯⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲩⲯⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϩϯ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲑ ϩⲱϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛϩⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲯⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ
ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛ ⲛⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ. ⲕⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ϥⲉⲣⲯⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲇⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ. ⲕⲃ ⲙⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲥⲱ ⲯⲁⲛ

ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲑⲙⲁⲓⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲙⲁⲓⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥϭⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁϥⲫⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ. ⲕϭ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲟⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ †ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ. ⲕϩ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ. ⲕⲍ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲕⲏ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ.
ⲕϭ ϕⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲋ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϕⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϣⲱⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ. ⲋⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁ† ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲋⲃ ⲉϥ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲉϕⲛⲟⲩ†
ⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲋⲅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ. ⲋⲇ ⲓⲥϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲑⲱⲟⲩ†
ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲑⲁϣⲟⲩ.

ⲓⲃ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ
ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲃ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲏ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ
ⲛⲁⲧϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲫⲁⲓ †ⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉϩⲗⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲓⲙⲏ† ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲋⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲫⲱϣ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲣⲱ ⲡⲉ. ⲋⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲫⲱϣ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲁⲓϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲣⲱ ⲡⲉ. ⲋⲅ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲫⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩ† ⲣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲋⲇ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲉ† ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ. ⲋⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϣⲁⲩ† ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲁⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲫⲁⲓ. ⲋⲏ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϩ† ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲣⲱ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲣⲱ ⲟⲛ. ⲋⲑ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲗⲁⲥ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲗⲁⲥ. ⲋⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ

ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϕⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϕⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϕⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣϩⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ
ⲓⲧⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ.
ⲓⲇ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ. ⲓⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ϯϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ. ⲓϛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁϣϫ ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ. ⲓⲍ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ϩⲱϥ
ⲡⲓϣⲱⲗⲉⲙ. ⲓⲏ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϕⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲓⲑ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲕ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲕⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲃⲁⲗ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛϯϫⲓϫ ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ
ⲙⲙⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϯⲁϕⲉ ⲛⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ.
ⲕⲃ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ
ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲉⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉ. ⲕⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉϣⲏϣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϫⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲥⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲑⲉⲧ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲁϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙϕⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲁⲧ. ⲕⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϕⲱⲣϫ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ
ϧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ. ⲕϛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲇⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲕⲍ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲕⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ϕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϕⲙⲁϩ ⲃ- ϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϕⲙⲁϩ ⲅϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲓⲧⲁ ϩⲁⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲙⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲗⲁⲥ. ⲕⲑ ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϫ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲙⲏ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϫⲁ ϫⲟϩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲛⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ.

ⲓⲅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛϕⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϕⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛϯ
ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣ ⲙϕⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲙⲃⲁⲗⲟⲛ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ. ⲃ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲉⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ϕⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ

ⲛϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϯ ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲗⲓ. ⲣ̄ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛ ϯ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁ ϯ ⲙⲡⲁⲕⲉⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϯ ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ ϯ ⲭⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲥ̄ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϣⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϣⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲭⲉ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲭⲟϩ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲇⲓⲥⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲧ̄ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲇⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲕⲱ ϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲩ̄ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲇⲓⲛⲭⲟⲛⲥ ϣⲁⲥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲫ̄ ϣⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲁⲥⲛⲁϩ ϯ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲁⲥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲭ̄ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲗⲟⲭⲟⲩ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲱⲣϥ. ⲱ̄ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ. ⲱⲁ̄ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲣⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲓⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲛⲛⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩ. ⲱⲃ̄ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ϩⲟ ⲁⲓⲉⲙⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ. ⲱⲅ̄ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲅ ⲥⲉⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲫⲛⲁϩ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.

ⲗⲁ̅ ϭⲟⲭⲓ ⲛⲥⲁϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲭⲟϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲓⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ. ⲃ̄ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁⲭⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲗⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲭⲉ ϥⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏ ⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲅ̄ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲇ̄ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁⲭⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲗⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉ̄ ϯⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲭⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲥ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁⲭⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲗⲁⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ. ϛ̄ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲓⲥⲁⲭⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ. ⲍ̄ ⲟⲙⲱⲥ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲃⲓ ⲛⲭⲱ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲏ̄ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅ̅ϫ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ. ⲑ̄ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲗⲁⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲣ. ⲓ̄ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛϣⲱⲗ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲙⲏ. ⲓⲁ̄ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲙⲏ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧ.

ⲙⲃ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲭⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲕⲱ† ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲙⲅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲗⲁⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ. ⲙⲇ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲗⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲡⲉⲧⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ. ⲙⲉ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ†ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ †ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ†ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲉϩⲏⲧ †ⲛⲁⲉⲣϯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ†ⲛⲁⲉⲣϯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲉϩⲏⲧ. ⲙϛ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲡⲉⲧϫⲱⲕ ⲙⲫⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲱⲥ ϥⲛⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲍ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲕϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϥⲕⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲏ †ϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϫⲉ †ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲗⲁⲥ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙⲑ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ †ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲕⲁ† ϧⲉⲛ†ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏϫⲓⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲃⲁ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲗⲁⲥ. ⲛ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲁⲗⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁ† ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁ† ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲏ ϫⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛⲁ̅ ⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ †ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲛⲃ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲏ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ† ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁϩ† †ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥϫⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁϩ† ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ†. ⲛⲅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϣⲱⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲉ†ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲓⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲑⲛⲁϩ† ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲗⲟⲃⲓ. ⲛⲇ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲑⲛⲁϩ† ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲛⲉ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ϥⲛⲁϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉ̅ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲥⲡⲓ ⲛⲗⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲓⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ. ⲛⲍ̅ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲗⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲃⲃ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲅⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ. ⲛⲏ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲛⲑ̅ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲓⲉ ⲅⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϭⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙ† ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲩϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲅⲁⲣ ⲫⲁ ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲧϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲓⲇ̅

ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲇⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ϛ̅ ϣⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉ ϯⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲙ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲛ̅ϩ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲟϩ ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲥ. ⲙ̅ϩ̅ⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲑⲏϣ.

ⲓⲉ̅ ϯⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϩϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓⲧϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲃ̅ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲓϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϩⲓⲕⲏ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ ϯ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲓϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲇⲓⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲥϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲕⲏⲫⲁ ⲓⲧⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲓⲃ ϛ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛϕ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ. ⲍ̅ ⲓⲧⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲓⲧⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩϧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲱ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϯⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲇⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲁϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲧ̅ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϯⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲓⲇⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ. ⲑⲁ̅ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲑⲃ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲥⲉϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲏⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲑⲅ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲱⲛϥ. ⲑⲇ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ϥϣⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϥϣⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲑⲉ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ϧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲑⲉ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲱⲛϥ. ⲑⲍ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲉⲫⲏⲗ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲏ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲑⲏ̅ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲗϭ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲕ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲱⲛϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲏⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲕⲁ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ. ⲕⲃ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ†
ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ
ⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲧⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲓ. ⲕⲇ ⲓⲧⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ
ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛ† ⲛ†ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲕⲱⲣϥ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲕⲉ ϩⲱ† ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϫⲁ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ. ⲕϛ
ⲡⲓϧⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲱⲣϥϥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲍ ⲁϥⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕⲏ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϥⲉϭⲛⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲕⲏ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲡⲕⲉϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲩⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲓⲁ †ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲓ
ϣⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲓⲃ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲓ† ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ ⲣⲁⲥ† ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ. ⲓⲇ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲫⲓⲟ. ⲓⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲓϛ ⲡⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲥⲓ† ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲁϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲥⲓ†
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲥⲓ† ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲫⲣⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲉⲥⲃⲏϣ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϫⲱⲣϫ. ⲓⲏ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥ†
ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϫⲱⲣϫ ϥ†
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲑ ⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ
ⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁ† ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲑⲁ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ. ⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ†
ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ †ⲕⲉⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲥⲉⲥⲓ† ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ

ⲥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲥⲉⲥⲓϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲓϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲃ ⲥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲥⲉⲥⲓϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙϯⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙϯⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲣⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ϯ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲱⲛϧ ⲡⲓϧⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓϯⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϯⲫⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲣⲉⲙⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲙⲫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲣⲉⲙⲙⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲉⲣⲫⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲛⲧϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲫⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲛϯϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲙⲫⲉ. ⲛ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ϩⲓ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱϯⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲟⲃϯⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲙⲃⲁⲗ ϧⲉⲛϯϧⲁⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉϯⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅϫ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲟⲃⲧⲉⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ϩⲱϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯϩⲱⲧϥ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯϩⲱⲧϥ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϯϩⲱⲧϥ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱⲙⲕ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϭⲣⲟ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϭⲣⲟ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲑⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ. (Hadēs g86) ⲛ̅ϥ̅ ⲧⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲏⲡ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϯ ⲙⲡⲓϭⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ϥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲓϛ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲃ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲱⲡ ϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁϫⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϣⲉ ϩⲱ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲓⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲛⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲧⲁϫⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲓ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲣϯⲫⲣⲱ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓϫⲏ ϩⲓ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϯⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲉⲣϫⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ϣⲁ

†ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏ ⲕⲟⲥⲧⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁⲛⲧⲓⲕⲓⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ.ⲧⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ϩⲟ† ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲏ†
ϩⲱ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲟϣϥ ⲙⲁ†ⲫⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ †ⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ
ⲁⲓ†ϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉⲩⲕⲉⲣⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩ† ϭⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙ†. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
† †ϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲁϫⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ
ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ†
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϧⲟⲥⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅†ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁϫⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲣⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲕⲣⲱϥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩ†ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ†. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲁⲕⲩⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲏⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏ ⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲫⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲡⲁⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲁⲛⲁⲑⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲧⲁⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲛϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ
ϧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛϯⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ. ⲃ̅
ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϧⲟⲓⲥ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ ϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϧⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.
ⲇ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ. ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙϯ. ϛ̅ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲑⲱⲧ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲙⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲛ. ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ
ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉϯⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙϯ. ⲏ̅ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ
ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ ϫⲉ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲩϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲙ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲉⲙϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲉⲱⲛϧ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛϧⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲑⲏⲛ ϫⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲟⲛ
ϥⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛϩⲟ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅
ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲕⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲙⲓ
ϣⲁ ϧⲁⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲱⲛ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϧⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲃ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲟⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ.
ⲓⲍ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲁⲓⲓⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲥⲓⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉϯⲥⲟϧⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲁϩⲁ ⲁϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ⲙ ϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲯⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲯⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏ ⲧϥ. ⲛ ⲡⲓⲯⲏⲣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲗⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲯⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲯⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲕ ⲛⲓⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲏ ⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲏⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲏⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϩⲏ ⲧ. ⲕⲅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲩⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ. ⲕⲇ ⲟⲩⲭ ⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩϯ.

Ⲃ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲑⲣⲓⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲃ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧ ϯⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲑⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ. ⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲥϧⲏⲧϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲓ ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲓⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲣⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲉϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϯⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲧⲁϥ ϯ ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲁϩ ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϛ ⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲓⲁ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ. ⲍ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲙ ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲉⲱⲙⲕ ⲙⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ϯ. ⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϯ ϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲑ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲇⲓⲧⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲃϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ. ⲓⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲓⲅ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲇⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲓⲇ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲏⲡ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲓⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ

ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲓϩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓⲍ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲱ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲓⲉⲃⲱⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ.

Ⲅ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲃ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲅ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲗⲁϫⲏ ⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲗⲁϫⲏ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲣϫ. ⲇ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ ⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ϩⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧϩⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲧⲉ. ⲋ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲉ†ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲡⲓⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϥⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ. ⲍ ⲓⲥϫⲉ †ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲫⲱⲧϩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁ ϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲱⲣϥ. ⲏ ⲡⲱⲥⲱ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲑ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ †ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛϫⲉ†ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩ† ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲓⲁ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϣⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁ ϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲱⲣϥ. ⲓⲇ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϥⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲛϥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲕⲱⲣϥ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲟⲛ ϥⲭⲏ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ. ⲓϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲁϥⲱⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲍ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲧⲉ. ⲓⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉϥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓⲁⲗ ⲉⲛϣⲓⲃ† ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲧⲁⲓϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ.

Ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲕⲁⲕⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲓⲡⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲁⲝⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲅ̅
ⲓⲥⲭⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲕⲉϩⲏⲡ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ.
ⲇ̅ ⲉⲛ ⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲉⲱⲧⲉⲙⲑⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ. (aiōn g165) ⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲭ
ⲥⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ϛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲭⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲁⲕⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲁϩⲟ
ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲙⲃⲉⲗⲭ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲭⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲁ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲭϩⲱⲭ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲭϩⲱⲭ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ.
ⲑ̅ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲭⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲱϧϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲛϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲥⲉϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅
ⲉϥⲉⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲁⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲡⲁⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩϯ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲁⲝⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ
ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲝⲓ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲧⲉⲛ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲓⲉ̅ ϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲓⲉ̅
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲕⲁⲕⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲓⲥⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ϥⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲥⲓⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲟⲭϩⲉⲭ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲩⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲛⲭⲟⲩϣϯ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉ. (aiōnios g166)

Ⲉ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲉⲛⲏⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲭⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲑⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛⲭⲓⲭ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. (aiōnios g166) ⲃ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲓⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲉⲛϭⲓϣϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϯϩⲓⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ. ⲅ̅ⲓⲉ

ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲧⲏⲓϥ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲃⲏϣ. ⲁ̅ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲉⲛϥⲓⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲉⲛϩⲟⲣϣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲁϣⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲧⲏⲓϥ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲱⲙⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲱⲛϧ. ⲃ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲁⲣⲏⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ⲧⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲡϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲙⲁϯ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲉ ϩⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲋ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ⲧⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲱϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲟ̀ⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲧ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛϯⲗⲱⲓⲭⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲓϩⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲓϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϯ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̀ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̀ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛϯ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲧⲡⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲱⲧⲡ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϥⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲕ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲟ ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲓ̅ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ.

ϛ̅ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲟ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϥϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲣ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲛϯ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ

ⲡⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ. ⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲕⲁⲩϩ. ⲃ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣϧⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲧⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲣⲱⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ. ⲅ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲭⲣⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲓ. ⲇ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϫⲁϭⲏ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣϣⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ϛ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲧ̅ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲛϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏ ϣⲛⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲱⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲧⲁ̅ ⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲱⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲧⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ⲁⲛ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉϫϩⲟϫ ⲇⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲑⲙⲁϧⲧ. ⲧⲅ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓϣⲉⲃⲓⲉ ⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲉϣⲥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲧⲇ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲫⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϫⲁⲕⲓ. ⲧⲉ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϯⲙⲁϯ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲉⲗⲓⲁⲣ ⲁϣ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲧϛ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲧⲍ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲧⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲓⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

Ⲍ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϯϩⲟϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲃ̅ϣⲟⲡⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲓ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϯⲁⲕⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲉϫ ϩⲁⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲉⲣϣⲫⲏ ⲣⲛⲱⲛϩ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲙⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲉ̅ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ϭⲓ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲛⲧ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟϯ. ϛ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉϣⲁϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ

ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙ ϯ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛϧⲏⲓ
ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲗⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓ ϯⲙⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲑⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲣⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲑⲏⲓ
ⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲥ ϯⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏ ⲧⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϯⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙ ϯ ⲟⲥⲓ ⲛϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ϯⲡⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ
ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲉⲙ
ⲛϩⲑⲏϥ ⲡⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ. ϯⲗ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏ
ϣⲛⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲁⲛⲁⲕⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲟ ϯ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲟϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩϭⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲓϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ. ϯⲃ ϩⲁⲣⲁ
ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ
ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲥ ϯⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ
ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙ ϯ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϯⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ϯⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲑⲙⲁϧⲧ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ
ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ ϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ. ϯⲥ ϯⲣⲁϣⲓ ϫⲉ
ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲁϫⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

Ⲏ ϯⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ϯⲃ ϫⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ ϯ ⲛⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲁⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ
ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ. ϯⲉ ϯⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ϯⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ ϯ ⲛ ϯϩⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ. ϯⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲛϩⲱⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ. ϯⲇ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛ ϯϩⲟ ⲉⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ ϯ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ϯ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ
ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ϯⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ

ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲙ̅ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ. ⲧ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲁⲓ ϯϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲧⲗ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲁⲓϥ ϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ. ⲧⲃ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ϥϣⲏⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲧⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲭⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲡϭⲣⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲣⲟϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲧⲉ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ. ⲧⲥ̅ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲏⲡ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ. ⲧⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉϥⲓⲏ ⲥⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲧⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲧⲑ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲁ ϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϥϫⲏ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲛⲱⲣϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲟϣⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲛϥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲉⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϣⲫⲏ ⲣⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏ ⲥⲓⲁ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ.

Ⲑ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲃ̅ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁ ⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁ ϯⲁϫⲁⲓⲁ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫ ⲟϩ ⲁϥ ϯϫⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ϕⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ. ⲁ̅ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲁ ⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓϣⲓ. ⲃ̅
ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲉⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲉⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ϕⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ϕⲏ ⲉⲧϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲉϥⲥⲓϯ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲥϧ
ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲓϯ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲥϧ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲇ̅ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϕⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉ ϕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙϕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲣⲉ ϕⲣⲱϣⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ. ϛ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϕⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲥⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲏⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲱⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲣⲟϫ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲓϯ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲟ ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.
ⲏ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲑⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ϕⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲏ̅ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓϕⲁϣⲛⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲓϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲣⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ϕⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲏ̅ⲅ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙϕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϭⲛⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣϕⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲏ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏ ⲓⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙϕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϣⲏⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.

Ⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲏ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲑⲉⲃⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲓⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅
ϯⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛϯϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲑⲱⲧ
ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϕⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲩⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲉⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲉⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲉⲩⲣⲟϧⲧ
ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲙⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉϕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉϫ ⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲙⲡⲭⲥ ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟϩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏ

ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲑⲟ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲏϥ ϫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ†
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ. ⲓⲃ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϣⲱⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ†ⲛⲁϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲁϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲙⲫⲏⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥ†ϩⲉⲗⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲥⲉϩⲟⲣϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϫⲟⲣ †ⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏ ⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲏϣ. ⲓⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲛϫⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛϫⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲉⲛ
ⲓⲉ ⲉϣⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲁ† ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ
ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲧϣⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲑⲁϣⲓ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲫⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲓⲇ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲫⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲛⲫⲟϩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ
ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ† ⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲓϣ† ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲓϥ ⲉϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣ† ⲉⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ. ⲓⲍ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲓⲏ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ.

ⲓⲇ ⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲛⲉϫⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲱⲟⲩⲛϩⲏ ⲧⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ. ⲃ †ϫⲟϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†
ⲁⲓϩⲉⲧⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲅ †ⲉⲣϩⲟ† ⲇⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲙⲡⲓϩⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ
ⲛⲉⲩⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
†ⲙⲉⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲇ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁϩⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲕⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭ
ⲓⲛⲕⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲧϥ ⲓⲉ ⲕⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡϥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲛⲉϫ ⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲉ †ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ †ⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ ⲉϩⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲧⲉⲃ. ϛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲓⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲍ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲥⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲓⲱϣ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲏ ⲁⲓⲕⲱⲗⲡ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲟϒⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ. ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓϫⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϭⲣⲟϩ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲁⲩϫⲉⲕ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲓⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲟⲛ. ⲓ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ϥⲛⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲁϫⲁⲓⲁ. ⲓⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲁⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓⲃ ⲡⲉϯⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲉϫ
ⲑⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲛ. ⲓⲅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛϫⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲃϯ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϥϣⲓⲃϯ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ. ⲓⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲃϯ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϧⲁⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲓϛ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁϩϩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϩϩⲧ
ϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ. ⲓⲍ ⲡⲉϯⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁϩϩⲧ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϥ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ. ⲓⲑ ϩⲏⲇⲏⲱⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲛⲉϫⲉⲥⲑⲉ
ⲛⲛⲓⲁϩϩⲧ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ. ⲕ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲛⲉϫⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲇⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲥⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟ. ⲕⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁϩϩⲧ ⲧϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲱ. ⲕⲃ ϩⲁⲛϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ
ϩⲁⲛⲥⲣⲁⲏ ⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϩⲁⲛϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲧⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ. ⲕⲅ
ϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓϩⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲏϣⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲧⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϥ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ⲕⲇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲁⲓⲇⲓ ⲉ- ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲙⲛϣⲁϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲛⲅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲃⲓϫⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲓⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡϣⲱⲕ ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ. ⲕϛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏ ϣⲛⲥⲟⲡ
ⲁⲓϩⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϩⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲓⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲓϩⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁ ⲡⲁϣⲗⲱⲗ
ⲁⲓϩⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲓϩⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲓϩⲱϣ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲱϣ
ϧⲉⲛⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲁⲓϩⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲕⲍ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲕⲁⲩϩ
ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϥ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϥ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϫⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱϣ. ⲕⲏ ϫⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϩⲓϫⲱⲓ
ⲙⲙⲏ ⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϣⲱⲛⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ
ⲛⲧⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲃ. ⲛⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲁ

ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉ ⲛ†ⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁⲛ. (aiōn g165) ⲗⲃ ϫⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ
ⲡⲁⲣϫ ⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲁⲣⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁ
ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ. ⲗⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲧ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲅⲁⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲁⲓⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

ⲓⲃ ⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ†ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲓⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲃ ⲛ†ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲓⲇ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲓⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ†ⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ†ⲉⲙⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲗⲉⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ϣⲁ †ⲙⲁϩⲣ† ⲙⲫⲉ. ⲅ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ †ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲓⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ
†ⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲗⲙⲉϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲛ†ⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϣⲱⲛⲓ. ϛ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣϣ ϩⲁⲣ
ⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ†ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ†ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
††ⲁⲥⲟ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ. ⲍ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲩ† ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥⲉⲣⲃⲉⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅
ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥ†ⲕⲉϩ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ.
ⲏ ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲅ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲛϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ.
ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲁⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲥϫⲏⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ϥⲣⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϣⲱⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ†ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲓ. ⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ
†ⲙⲁ† ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ϣⲁⲓϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙ†. ⲧⲁ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲥⲩⲛⲓⲥⲧⲁⲛⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓϭⲣⲟϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲗⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲧⲉⲃ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϩⲗⲓ ⲧⲃ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲙ. ⲧⲅ ⲟⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲣⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲙⲡⲓϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲁ ⲡⲁⲓϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲧⲇ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲙⲁϩⲣ
ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲃ† ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲱ† ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲓⲟ† ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲓⲟ† ⲛⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ. ⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ††ⲙⲁ†
ⲉϭⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ϭⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϒⲩⲭⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉ
†ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲩϫⲓ. ⲧϛ ⲉⲥⲧⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲣⲟϥ. ⲧⲍ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲉⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ. ⲙ̅ⲁⲓ ϯϩⲟ ⲉⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲡⲁⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲙⲏ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲕⲉ ϫⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧ. ⲕ̅ ϯⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲙⲧ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϧⲛⲏⲛ ⲓⲉ ϫⲟϩ ⲓⲉ ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲓⲉ ϣⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲓⲉ ϫⲁⲥⲕⲉⲥ ⲓⲉ ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲓⲉ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ.

ⲓⲅ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲃⲓⲉ ⲅⲉⲣⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓϫⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲙⲁϩⲥⲟⲡ ⲃⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲓϫⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲙⲁϩⲅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ϯⲛⲁϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ. ⲛ̅ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲱⲱⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏ ⲥⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲟⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲉ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲣⲓⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ϯⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲍ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣ ϩⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϫⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲑ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲃϯ. ⲧ̅ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ϯⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϯ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲓϫⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲁⲛ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲥⲟⲃϯ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲁⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲣⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲫⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ
ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ. ⲅ̅ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ (aiōn g165) ⲉ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲱϥ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ. (aiōn g165) ϛ̅ ϯⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ
ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲫⲉⲛϩ
ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲥ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ. ⲑ̅ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ
ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲧϥ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ. ⲓ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲑⲱⲧ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲁⲛ ⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ϯⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ.
ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲁϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲁⲓϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲁϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲓϣⲱϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲙⲁⲓⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲭⲟϩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲧ. ⲓⲉ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲟⲣϫⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲑⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉϭⲱⲣⲡ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲥⲁⲣϫ ϩⲓ ⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϣⲁ
ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲁϫⲱⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲓⲁ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲓⲕⲟⲧⲧ
ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲓⲧⲁ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲅⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲕⲏⲫⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲟϩⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲓⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ ϯⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲛϯϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲏⲁ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲩⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ. ⲓⲏⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ
ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲏⲅ̅
ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ

ϥϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥϣⲱϥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲏⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧ.

Ⲃ ⲓⲧⲁ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛϫⲁ ⲓⲇ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲉ ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ. ⲃ ⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲱ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ ϯϩⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲁⲡⲥⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲓϭⲟϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϭⲟϫⲓ. ⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲕⲉ ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲣ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲁⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩϭⲛⲉ ϫⲱϥ ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲏ ϯ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϥϣⲉⲃⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲗⲓ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲙⲡⲁϥϭⲓ ϩⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϩ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲍ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲉⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲃⲓ. ⲏ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ϩⲱ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲏⲫⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲁⲩ ϯ ⲇⲉϫⲓⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏ ⲣϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲉⲃⲓ. ⲧ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲁⲓϥ. ⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲕⲏⲫⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟϫ ⲓⲁ ⲁⲓ ϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ϩⲟ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲅⲓⲛⲱⲥⲕⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲃ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϣⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉⲛϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲟⲣϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟ ϯ ϧⲁϯϩ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲉⲃⲓ. ⲓⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲓ. ⲓⲇ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲏ ⲓⲛⲕⲏⲫⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲕⲟⲛϧ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲩⲥⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲓⲍ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲙⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲙⲏ ϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲁⲛⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲙⲁⲓⲉ ⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲍ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲕⲱ ϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲓⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉ ϯⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲉⲣⲥⲩⲛⲓⲥⲧⲁⲛⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ

ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ. ⲗⲑ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲩⲁⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲕ ϯⲟⲛϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ϥⲟⲛϩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉϯⲟⲛϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲓⲱⲛϩ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏ ⲓϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲭⲱⲓ. ⲕⲁ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲱⲉⲱ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲥⲭⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏ ⲓϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲭⲓⲛⲭⲏ.

Ⲅⲱⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲱⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥϧⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲁⲩⲁⲱϥ.
ⲃ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲱⲱ ⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲱⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲏ ⲧⲥ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ. ⲇ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲉⲡ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲱ ⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ϩⲓⲕⲏ ⲓⲥⲭⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲕⲏ ⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲭⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲱⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲍ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲁ
ⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ. ⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲣⲱⲟⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲭⲉϯⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲑⲙⲁⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲱⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲓⲱⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲱⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲑ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ. ⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲱⲟⲡ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲭⲏ ϧⲁ ⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭⲉ
ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛⲭⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲟϩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ
ⲡⲭⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ ⲭⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲓⲃ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲛϩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲱⲛ ⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭⲉ ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛⲭⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲱⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲉ. ⲓⲇ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲓⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲙⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ϣⲟϣⲥ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲁϣⲥ. ⲓⲍ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲭⲣⲟⲭ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲭⲣⲟⲭ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲭⲣⲟⲭ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲍ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲩⲗ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛϥⲃⲱⲗ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲱϣ. ⲓⲏ ⲓⲥⲭⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

ⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϫⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲁⲩⲑⲁϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲧϫⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲫⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲛⲉϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲁⲥϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉϯⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲁⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲇ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϭⲁⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲧⲉⲛϫⲏ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩϭⲁⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲡϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

Ⲇ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲣⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏ ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲓⲃϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϫⲏ ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ϯⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲡ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛϫⲏ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲟⲓϫⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲇ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓ ⲛ̀ⲙⲉⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ. ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏ ⲧⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ. ⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲫⲩⲥⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲏ̅ϭ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲓϫⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϩⲏ ⲕⲓ ⲛⲥⲧⲟⲓϫⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲃⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ. ⲑⲁ̅ ϯⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϭⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲕⲏ. ⲑⲃ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲣϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣϯ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲧ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲓ. ⲑⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲓϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟϣϥ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲑⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲓⲃ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϯⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣⲭⲟⲙ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲫⲉⲣⲕ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲑⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲭⲁⲭⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲉ ϯⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲓⲇ ⲥⲉⲭⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ
ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲭⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲭⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲋ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϯ ϯⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲧⲉ
ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲓⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ⲭⲉ ϯϣⲟⲗϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲃ
ⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲭⲫⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϯⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϯⲣⲉⲙϩⲏ. ⲕⲅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛϯⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛϯⲣⲉⲙϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲡⲉ.
ⲕⲇ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲉϣⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲗⲗⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲃϯ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲅⲁⲣ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲥϧⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ. ⲕⲋ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙϩⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲉ. ⲕⲍ ⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲟ ϯⲁⲇⲣⲏⲛ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲫⲱⲭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲁⲥϯⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϯϣⲁϥⲏ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉϯⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲕⲑ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲧⲏ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲇⲟⲭⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ. ⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϯⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲏ ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϯⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ. ⲛⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϯⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ

Ⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲁⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϯ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ. ⲃ ⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲗⲓ. ⲅ ϯⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲣ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲇ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱⲣϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲭⲱⲥ. ϛ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲍ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲇⲟⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ

ⲛⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲱⲧⲉⲙⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲱⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ϣⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲇⲓϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϥϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ϯϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲉ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲇⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲱϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ.
ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲁⲣⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥϫⲏⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏ ⲣⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏ ϯ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓⲗⲁⲡⲥⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ. ⲓⲋ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲕⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲍ̅
ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲓⲉ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲏ ϧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲡⲓϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲱϥ. ⲕ̅ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲓⲁⲱⲗⲟⲛ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ ϯⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓϣϭⲛⲏⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲉⲣϫⲉⲣ ⲛⲓⲫⲱⲣϫ
ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϩⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲓⲫⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲓⲑⲏϧⲓ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϫⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ
ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩ ϯ. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲟⲩⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϯⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩ. ⲕⲇ̅
ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϯⲙⲁϯ ⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϯ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲫⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

ϛ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ
ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲙⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ
ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁϫⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲃ̅ ϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲏⲕ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓ

ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲁⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲧⲫⲱ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ϛ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲑⲏⲭⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲕⲁⲑⲏⲭⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲍ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲗⲕϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲧϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲥϧϥ. ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲓϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϥⲛⲁⲱⲥϧ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲓϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϥⲛⲁⲱⲥϧ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲑ̅ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲕⲁⲕⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲫⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱⲥϧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϭⲓⲥⲕⲉⲛ ϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲓϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲥⲉⲃⲓ ϩⲗⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϯⲙⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲧϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲁϩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϯⲥⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲉⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲑⲁϣⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ. ϛ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ. ⲍ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲡⲓϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϫⲣⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧϥ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲕ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲁϥⲑⲁϣⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲓⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲏⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛϯϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ. ⲓⲇ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲙⲉⲧϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲟⲩ†ⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ.
(aiōn g165) ⲕⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲇⲛⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲇⲁⲗⲁⲩⲭ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲫⲉ ⲛ†ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲅ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲁ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

Ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲃ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲱⲓⲱⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ †ⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲱϩⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. (aiōn g165) ⲅ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛⲙⲟⲱⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ
ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱⲱ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲱϩⲣⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲓ. ⲇ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲓⲱ† ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ. ⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲛϧⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲍ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ†ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲧ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲭⲣⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. (aiōn g165) ⲏ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲫⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲡⲉ ⲑ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲑ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲁϥⲥⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲭⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲑⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ †ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲥⲉⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲭⲓⲭ. ⲑⲃ ⲭⲉ
ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ
ⲉ†ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲑⲛⲟⲩ† ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲑⲅ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲑⲇ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ †ϫⲓⲛⲑⲙⲏ† ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲃⲟⲗⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲁϥⲃⲉⲗ †ⲙⲉⲧϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ. ⲑⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲇⲟⲅⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲣϥϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲃ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲑϛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ†ⲙⲉⲧϫⲁϫⲓ
ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲑⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲁϥϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲏ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ. ⲑⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲃ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲁ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ. ⲑⲑ

ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏ ⲣⲛⲣⲉⲙⲙⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙⲛⲏ ⲓⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲭⲱⲭ ⲛⲗⲁϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲭⲫⲏⲟⲩϯ ⲛϧⲣⲏ ⲓⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ϥⲛⲁⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲕⲱⲧ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ.

Ⲅ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲓⲥⲭⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩⲭⲓ ⲇ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲕⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏ ⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭ ⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ. ϛ̅ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲕⲗⲏ ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏ ⲣⲉⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲍ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲭⲟⲙ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲁⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏⲭⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϯ ⲙⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲁϣ ⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲓⲥⲭⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛϯ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛⲣⲏϯ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲥⲭⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲥ (aiōn g165) ⲓⲃ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲭⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲛⲕⲁⲕⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϩⲟⲭϩⲉⲭ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲕⲱⲗⲭ ⲛⲛⲁⲕⲉⲗⲓ ϩⲁ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲭⲱ ⲙⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓⲭⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲓⲉ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲭⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲭⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲥⲉⲛϯ. ⲓⲏ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲭⲉⲙⲭⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϣⲓⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲕ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲉϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲭⲱⲕ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕⲁ ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ. (aiōn g165)

ⲇ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲃϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲛⲉⲭ ⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲧⲭⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲇ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ. ⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ϛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓⲭⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲍ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ ⲁϥϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲑ ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ. ⲓⲃ ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛϯⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲙⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲇ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛϯⲕⲩⲃⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃ ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ. ⲓⲉ ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϯⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϯⲁⲫⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓϛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲙⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲓⲍ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ. ⲓⲏ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲁⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲓⲑ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛⲭⲟⲛⲥ. ⲓⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲕ ⲓⲥⲭⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ

ϧⲉⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲕⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓⲛⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲟⲣⲡ
ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ. ⲕⲅ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ϯ ϩⲓ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲕⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲱ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ. ⲕϛ
ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲃⲟⲛ. ⲕⲍ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϯ ⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲇⲓⲟⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϯ
ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲁⲉ. ⲕⲑ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲭⲣⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ. ⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϯⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲱϯ. ⲓⲁ ϣⲁϣⲓ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲓⲃ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲣⲥ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ.

Ⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ. ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ. ⲅ ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲇⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲇⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ. ⲇ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟϫ
ⲓⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲣⲉϥⲇⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲓⲁⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲕⲗⲏ ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ϩⲉⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ϛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲍ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲏ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ. ⲑ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.
ⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲟϩⲓ. ⲧⲃ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲱⲡ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲕⲉϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲧⲅ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲧⲇ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲗⲍ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲕⲣⲓⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ. ⲗϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲩⲱⲡ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲗⲍ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲩⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧϩⲏ
ⲧⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲑⲓϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲏⲣⲡ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲩⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲩⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲏⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ. ⲗⲑ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛϯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϯⲁⲗⲓⲛ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲕ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲩⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ
ⲕⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲛⲟ ⲛϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛϯϩⲟϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲕⲃ
ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲕⲅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ
ⲛϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲕⲇ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϭⲛⲟ ⲛϫⲱⲥ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲕⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲛϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏ
ⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲕϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ. ⲕⲍ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲉ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲥϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲓⲉ ⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲩⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ. ⲕⲏ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲙⲡⲱⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲫⲏ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ. ⲕⲑ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲩⲁϥⲩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲩⲁϥⲉⲣⲑⲁⲗⲡⲓⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲓⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲙϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲩⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲃ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲗⲃ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲗⲅ ⲡⲁⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣϯ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ
ϩⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ.

ϛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ.
ⲃ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓϯ
ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣ
ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϫⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲇ ⲛⲓⲓⲟϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ
ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.
ϛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲁⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ

ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲩⲩⲭⲏ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ϥⲛⲁϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ. ⲟ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϩⲟ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ. ⲧ̅ ⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙ† ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓϧⲱⲕ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲛ† ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ϩⲓ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲝ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. (aiōn g165) ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲓϧⲱⲕ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲏⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ†ⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ†ϧⲉⲗⲓⲃϣ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲙⲁ ⲡⲓⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲟⲃ† ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ†ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲇⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲉⲃϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ† ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲙⲉϩ ⲛϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲇⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ†ⲡⲉⲣⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲉⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ϩⲱ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉ† ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ†ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ. ⲕⲁ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ†ⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲓϫⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥ †ⲛⲟⲙ† ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲅ̅ †ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ

ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲓⲥ

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ ϯϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲇ̅ ⲉϯⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲓⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲛⲟⲩ. ϛ̅ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁϫⲉⲕ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲏ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲛⲁϩϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲑⲙⲁϧⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲥⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲇⲣⲟⲡ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲁϩϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲣⲉⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϫⲡ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲁ ϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲛⲁϩϩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲇⲛⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϯⲙⲁϯ ⲥⲉϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϫⲏ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲇⲛⲏⲛ ⲥⲉϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲛⲁϩϩ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁϧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲓⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲓⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲥⲉϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϯⲉⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁϫⲓⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛϩⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡⲥ ⲛϯⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲥⲉⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ. ⲕⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲉⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲧ ϯⲉⲙⲓ ⲭⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ ϯ. ⲕⲅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲭⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ. ⲕⲇ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲩⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ
ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲧⲉ
ⲛ ϯϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟϣⲡ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ. ⲕϭ ⲭⲉ
ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲉⲡⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲱϥ. ⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϧⲏⲧ.

Ⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲣⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲑⲙⲁϧⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲃ ⲙⲁϩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲣⲱ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲅ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ ϩⲓ ⲁⲛ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲇⲏⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϧⲣⲏ ⲓϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ
ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲇ ⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲛϩⲑⲏ ϥⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ
ⲉϥⲁⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ϛ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲍ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϣⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲇⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲭⲉⲙϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲏ ⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ. ⲑ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲇⲁⲥϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲇⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ϧⲉⲛⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲛⲁ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ. ⲓⲃ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁϫⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲓⲅ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϯⲙⲁϯ. ⲓⲁ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ϫⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ. ⲓⲃ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲕⲉⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲉⲥⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓϛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϭⲟϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓϣⲉⲡϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ. ⲓⲍ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲧⲛⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲫϣⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ϯⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ. ⲓⲑ ϯⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲓ. ⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲉϥϣⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ. ⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ ⲧⲉϥⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲱϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓⲇ ϧⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ϯⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ. ⲓⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ. ⲓϛ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲉⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲁⲫⲣⲟⲇⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲓⲁ. ⲓϛ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲛⲓ. ⲓϛ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲱ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲧⲉⲙϭ ⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲛ. ⲓⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲉⲛ ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲓϛ ϣⲟⲡϥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲉⲩⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ.

Ⲅⲧⲟ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲃ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲉⲃⲓ. ⲅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲃⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲑⲏⲛ ⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲁⲛ. ⲇ ⲕⲉⲡⲉⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲟⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉϫⲁϩⲑⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲙⲁϩⲏ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ. ⲥ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲭⲟϩ
ⲁⲓϭⲟⲭⲓ ⲛⲥⲁ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲯⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ
ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲯⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲛϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲥⲓ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲅⲉ ϯⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϯⲟⲥⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲗⲉⲃⲯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲉⲙⲧ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ϯⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲇⲉ ϯⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ϯⲅⲉⲑⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϫⲟⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲯⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲓⲯⲓⲃϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲗⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉⲡⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲗⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲭ
ⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲓϭⲓ ⲓⲉ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϯϭⲟⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϯϩϩⲟ
ϧⲉⲛⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲗⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲱⲃⲯ
ⲛⲛⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϯϩⲏ. ⲗⲇ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲓϭⲟⲭⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓⲃⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲯⲱⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲗⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲕⲉⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲉⲧ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϭⲱⲣⲡϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲗⲋ̅
ⲡⲁϩⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲫⲟϩ ⲯⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲗⲍ̅ ⲯⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ
ⲛⲯⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲯⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ. ⲗⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲯⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲯ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲗⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϧⲁⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲯⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲛⲁ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲕ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲙⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲯⲟⲡ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲯⲓⲃϯ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲯⲫⲏⲣ
ⲙⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ.

Ⲇ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲯⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϫⲗⲟⲙ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲇⲓⲁ
ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲩⲛⲧⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲥⲉ
ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲥⲩⲛϩⲩⲅⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲉⲕⲁⲏ ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲯⲫⲏⲣ
ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲛϧ. ⲁ̅ ⲣⲁⲯⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲯⲓ. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲏⲥ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲅ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩⲯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϯⲱⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲯⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲑⲙⲁ

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲥⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲟ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲙⲏ ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ
ⲛⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲓ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲋ̅ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉϯϩⲓⲣⲏ
ⲛⲏ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲇⲏ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϯⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲑⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲭ ⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲉⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲏⲏ ⲉϯ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱϣⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲑⲃ̅ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲥⲁⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϩⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ.
ⲑⲅ̅ ϯϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥ ϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲏⲓ. ⲑⲇ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲫⲏ ⲣⲉⲡⲁϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ. ⲑⲉ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲑⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲓⲁ. ⲑⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲭ ⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ
ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ. ⲑⲃ̅ ⲁⲓϭⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲓⲙⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲡⲁⲫⲣⲟⲇⲓⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ
ⲉϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲑⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲁϩ ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ. (aiōn g165) ⲕⲁ̅
ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

ⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲥⲓⲁⲥ

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭ ⲥⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲇ̅ ⲉⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲁϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲋ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲫⲣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲓϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲱⲛϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲓⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛϯ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϭ ⲥⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲓⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲟϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ

ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉⲧⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ. ⲕⲅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲥⲉⲛ ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ. ⲕⲇ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϯⲣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲙⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲓϭⲣⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏ ⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲋ ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁϥ. (aiōn g165) ⲕⲍ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲕϭ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲇⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ.

Ⲃ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϣ ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ. ⲃ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙ ϯ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϯ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁϩⲱⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲇ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ϛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲍ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲏ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲱⲗⲡ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲫⲓⲗⲟⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲑ ϫⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲟϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲥⲱⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁϕⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲓⲁ ϕⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϫⲓϫ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛϕⲃⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲉⲥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ϕⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉϕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϕⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲛϧⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ ⲉⲁϥⲥⲱⲗϫ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲏ ⲛϫⲓϫ ϕⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲧⲟⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲇⲟⲅⲙⲁ ϕⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥ ϯⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲉⲁϥ ϯⲓϥⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲃⲁϣϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲁϥϯ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲣⲁϩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲓϛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩϣⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲓⲍ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲥ ⲓⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ϭⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲕⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣϫ. ⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛϯⲁϕⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϫⲫⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϕⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙϕⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϭⲓϯⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϧⲱⲛⲧ. ⲕⲃ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣϫ ⲣⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲕⲅ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛϕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϯ ⲁⲥⲟ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ.

Ⲅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁ ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙϕⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲃ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲛⲁ ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ϩⲏⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛϕⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲇ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉ ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲡⲓϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ. ϛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϫⲱⲛϯ ⲛⲧⲉϕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲍ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ. ⲏ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲱ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛϯ

ⲡⲓⲙⲃⲟⲛ ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲡⲓϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.
ϭ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲡⲣⲁϩⲓⲥ. ⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ† ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲛⲧϥ. ⲧⲓⲁ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ
ⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲕⲩⲑⲟⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲧⲃ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲏ† ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲑⲙⲁϧⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲉⲗϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲧⲅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲛⲉϫⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲧⲇ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ †ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ †ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲧϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ† ⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ.
ⲧⲏ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲁϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲫⲏ† ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲧϭ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩ. ϫ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟ† ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ. ϫⲁ
ⲛⲓⲓⲟ† ⲙⲡⲉⲣ†ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ϫⲃ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ
ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣϫ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲁⲗ
ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲏ† ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲁⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟ† ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡϭ ⲥ. ϫⲅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ.
ϫⲇ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ†ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ϥⲛⲁϭⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϩⲟ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ.

Ⲇ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏϣ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲡ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲃ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏⲛ ⲉ†ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲣⲱⲓⲥ
ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ϩⲱⲛ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ†ⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ϕⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ. ⲉ̅ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ. ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲉϩⲛⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲙⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲓϫⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ. ⲓ̅ ϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲉϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲟⲩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲙϯ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲉⲡⲁⲫⲣⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϯⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲇⲏⲙⲁⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲫⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲏⲓ. ⲓⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟϣⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϭⲓⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁϩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲗⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϩⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ. ⲇ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϧⲣⲏ ⲓϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲍ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲧϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲗⲓ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲃ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϭⲓϩⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲟϣⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏ ⲓϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲁⲅⲱⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲑⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥⲉⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ

ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲑⲁⲗⲡⲓⲛ
ⲉⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ. ⲓⲃ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉϒⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ. ⲓⲅ ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲁϩⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲓⲇ
ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲓⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥϯϩⲟ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ. ⲓⲃ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛϯϩⲟ
ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲑⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲓⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲙⲕⲁϒϩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲓⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥϯ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲓϥ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲥⲉϫⲉⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ
ⲓⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ. ⲓⲑ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲓⲉ
ⲡϫⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ.

Ⲅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲟϩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲁⲑⲏⲛⲛⲁⲥ.
ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲓ ⲕⲓⲙ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϫⲏ ⲉⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ. ⲇ
ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲛϫⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉϫϩⲱϫⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ. ⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ

ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁϫⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲯⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲯⲟⲩⲓⲧ. ϥ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉ ⲡⲯⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲯⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ϫ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲱⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ. ϊ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲛϧ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲁⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ϭ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲯⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲯϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲧⲯⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲯⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁⲯⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ† ⲧ̅ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲣⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲧⲁ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲧⲃ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲯⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲯⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲧⲅ̅ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭ ⲥⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ.

Ⲇ̅ ⲛⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛ†ϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲙⲟⲯⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲡⲯⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲯⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ †ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ. ⲇ̅ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲫⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ. ⲉ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲁⲛ. ϛ̅ ⲉⲯⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲯⲧⲉⲙϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡϣⲱⲃ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲯⲓⲯ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲉⲣⲯⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲟⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥ† ⲙⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ †ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϫⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲧⲉⲛ†ϩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲱⲓ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣϫ ⲣⲓⲁ
ⲛϩⲗⲓ. ⲓⲅ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲱ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲇ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ† ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ†
ⲛⲁⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲓⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲫⲟϩ
ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ. ⲓϛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲓⲍ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲟⲗⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲏⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲁⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ†
ⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲓⲏ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲙ† ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.

Ⲉ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥϧⲁⲓ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲕⲣⲓⲃⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛ†ⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲫⲱⲧ. ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲁ ⲛⲁ
ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲡϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲉ̅ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲓⲙⲫⲓⲛ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲏ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲁϧⲓ ⲁⲩⲑⲁϧⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲓⲙⲫⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛ† ϩⲓⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ†ϧⲉⲗⲓⲃϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ† ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲡⲉⲣⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲉⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉ †ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϫⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲣⲏⲥ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲙ† ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲕⲉⲧ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲫⲏⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲛ†ϩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲟⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ϧⲁϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲧⲉⲛ†ϩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲙ† ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲱⲟⲩⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ

ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲯⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲇⲟⲝⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.
ⲓϩ ⲣⲁⲯⲓ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲓⲍ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ. ⲓⲏ ⲯⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.
ⲓⲑ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲙⲡⲉⲣⲟⲯⲙⲉϥ. ⲕ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲯⲟⲯϥⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲁⲣⲓⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲃ ϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲭ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲩⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲇⲟⲓⲥ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲕⲇ ϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲉⲧⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϥⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲱⲛ. ⲕϥ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲫⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲕⲍ ϯⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲯ ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲕⲏ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲗⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲥⲉⲙⲡⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ̀ⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲡⲱϣ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ̀ⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏ ⲟⲩ. ⲇ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ̀ⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲏⲓⲥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ. ϛ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥ̀ⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ. ⲏ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲧ̀ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲙⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩ̀ⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲧ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲥⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲑⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲕ ⲧ̀ⲙⲁ̀ⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲁϩ̀ⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲛ̀ϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ̀ϩ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲃ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲑⲣⲟⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲁ̀ⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲣⲏ̀ⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲧⲓⲕⲓⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ̀ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲛϫⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲥⲏ ⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲥⲉⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲗⲟⲭϥ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏϯ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲟⲣϥϥ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲓ. ⲑ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϥϫⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲉⲡ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩϯⲙⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛϯⲙⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉⲧⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲛ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉϥⲉϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ.

Ⲅ̅ ⲧⲟ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲑⲟⲓⲥ ⲑⲟϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲑⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲫⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲅ̅ ϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲑⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ϛ̅ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲏ ⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲭⲱⲣⲓϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲁϩⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲟ̅
ⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ⲗⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲛϫⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲓⲉⲣⲅⲟⲥ. ⲗⲃ̅
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛ†ϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲗⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲉⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ. ⲗⲅ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲛⲕⲁⲕⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ. ⲗⲇ̅ ⲉϣϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲁ ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲗⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲗⲉ̅
ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲗⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ†ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϥⲉ† ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ†ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ϧⲉⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲗⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲗⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† †ⲥϧⲁⲓ. ⲗⲏ̅
ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲗⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲃ̅
ⲛⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛⲱⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲫⲛⲁⲓ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲉⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲇ̅
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϯϩⲑⲏⲥ ⲉϩⲁⲛϣⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛϫⲓⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲉ̅ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲓ. ϛ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲣⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲁϯ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅
ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϫⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϥϩⲏ ⲧⲛⲛⲓϩⲁⲧⲉⲃ ⲓⲱϯ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲁⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲁⲧⲉⲃ
ⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲛⲕⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϯ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ϯϣⲉⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲡⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲁⲧ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲇⲓⲱⲕⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲣⲉϥϯϣⲱϣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϯⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏ
ⲧⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲡⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲫⲱϥ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ. (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ϯϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϧⲟⲕⲕ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ
ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲓϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲓ̅ⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ

ϩⲩⲙⲉⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲥⲉϧⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲯⲧⲉⲙⲭⲉⲟⲩⲁ.

Ⲃ ⲧ ⲧϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲯⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ
ϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲙⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲯⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲃ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲟⲥⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲯⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲉϥϩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩⲯ ϧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏ ⲥⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲅ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲯⲏⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ⲇ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲯ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲧⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲧ ⲉϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲍ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲓⲯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧ ⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ ⲧ ⲭⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩⲭ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲣⲉϥ ⲧ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϩ ⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲏ ⲧⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲭⲓⲭ ⲉⲡⲯⲱⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲭⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ. ⲑ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲥⲟⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲭⲫⲓⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲗⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲙⲏⲓ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϧⲓϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲯⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛϥ. ⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ
ϧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲱⲯ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲑⲉⲟⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲧⲁ
ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϧⲓⲥⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩⲯ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛϧⲛⲉⲭⲱϥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.
ⲧⲃ ⲧ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ ⲧ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲉⲣⲭⲱⲭ ⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϧⲓⲥⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩⲯ. ⲧⲅ ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲯⲟⲣⲡ ⲓⲧⲁ ⲉⲩⲁ. ⲧⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲯⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲧ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲯⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ. ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲭⲫⲉ ⲯⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲯⲱⲡ ⲁⲩⲯⲁⲛⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ ⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ.

Ⲅ ϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲃ ⲥⲉⲙⲡⲯⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ
ⲯⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲗⲱⲓⲭⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲣⲏ ⲥⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲗⲥⲓⲗ
ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲯⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲣⲉϥ ⲧ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ. ⲅ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲥⲉ ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥ ⲧ ⲧⲉⲛⲯⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲕⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲗⲁϧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓϩⲁⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲇ ⲉϥϥⲓⲫⲣⲱⲟⲩⲯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲯⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϧⲛⲉⲭⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲉ ⲓⲥⲭⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲛϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲓⲫⲣⲱⲟⲩⲯ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲱⲥ ϥⲛⲁϥⲓⲫⲣⲱⲟⲩⲯ
ⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩⲧ. ⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲱⲭⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲧⲉⲙϧ
ⲓⲥⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲍ ⲥⲉⲙⲡⲯⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲯⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲧⲉⲙϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲯⲱⲯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲯ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲏ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ
ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲃⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲑⲏ

ⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲏⲣⲡ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲁϥϫⲓⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲓϩⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲏϣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ϭ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲁϩ† ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ. ϯ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁϩⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲓⲧⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ. ϯⲗ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲉⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ϯⲃ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϥⲓⲫⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲓ. ϯⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲧⲉⲣ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ† ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ϯⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ †ⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ. ϯⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲱⲥⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲙⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲧⲉ †ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ϯϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ.

Ⲇ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲏⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲁⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲩ† ⲛϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲙⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ϯⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ϯⲅ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓϧⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲥⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ †ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ϯⲇ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ. ϯⲉ ϣⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲙⲓ. ϯϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲉⲩϣ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲁϩ† ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ. ϯϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣϥⲱ ⲛϧⲉⲗⲗⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲓⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁϫⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ϯⲏ †ⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ †ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ϭ ϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲛϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉ†ϣⲱϣ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ϯⲗ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲥⲃⲱ. ϯⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ† ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ϯϩ ϩⲱⲥ †ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ †ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ. ϯⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲥ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓⲝ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲧϥ ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲙⲏⲛ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ.

Ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϯⲧⲉⲛϣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲃ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲱ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲅ ⲛⲓϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲛϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲉ. ⲇ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉϯⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲟⲩϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲥⲟϫⲡ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ ⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲣⲓ. ϛ ⲑⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲣϫⲉⲣ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϧ. ⲍ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲫⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲉⲗ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲑ ⲟⲩϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲁⲥⲉⲣⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲉϣ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲉⲡ ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ. ⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲏⲣⲁ ϩⲉⲛⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲣϫⲉⲣ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϭⲓϩⲁⲓ. ⲧⲃ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲧⲅ ⲁⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲉⲉⲣⲁⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲗⲓⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲓⲉⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ. ⲧⲇ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲇⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲫⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣⲛⲏⲃ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ϯ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲛⲧⲓⲕⲓⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩϣ. ⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲣⲁⲕⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ. ⲧϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲛϫⲏ ⲣⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲣⲱϣⲓ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲛϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲉ. ⲧⲍ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲉⲥⲧⲱⲥ ⲛⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲃ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲟⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲃⲱ. ⲧⲏ ⲥϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉϯⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϯⲥⲁϫⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲣⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲉϥⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏ ⲥϥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲃⲉϫⲉ. ⲧⲑ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲇⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲃⲓⲉ Ⲅ- ⲕ̀ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ ϯⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϭⲛⲉ ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲕⲉⲣ ϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ. ⲕⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁ ϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ

ⲉϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲥⲉ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϣⲟϣⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲟϣ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ ⲧⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ⲧ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲣⲏ ⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ.

ϛ̅ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫ ⲁⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ ⲥⲃⲱ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛϭ ⲓⲥⲉⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁ ⲧ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛ ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲉⲃⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲙ ⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧ ⲧ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧ ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲁϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲱ ⲧ ⲛϩⲁⲛϫⲏⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲙⲗϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ ⲧ ⲑⲱϧ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϥⲏϫ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ ⲧ ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲫⲉ ϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲫⲉ ϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧ ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱϣⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉⲛ ϩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲉⲛ ϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ϣⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏ ϣⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲱⲙⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙⲡϥⲱ ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲑ̅ ⲑⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲧ ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲁϩ ⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏ ⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲱⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲧ ⲫⲱⲧ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧ ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲧ ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ ⲧ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲧ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲧ ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲡⲙⲕⲁϩ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲁϩ ⲧ ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏ ϣⲙⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓⲇ̅ ⲧϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲣⲓⲕⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲫⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ

ⲛⲁⲧϣϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ
ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓⲍ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲇⲓⲥⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓⲙⲉ. (aiōn g165) ⲓⲏ ⲉⲉⲣ ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲉⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ⲉⲉⲣⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏ ⲣ. ⲓⲑ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲉⲛϯ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ. ⲕ ⲱⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ
ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲅⲛⲱⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲕⲁ
ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ.
ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲅ̅ ϯϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉϯϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲓⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲣⲓ
ⲇ̅ ⲉⲓⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ. ⲉ̅
ⲉⲓⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ
ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲗⲱⲏⲇⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲏⲧ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏ ⲧⲕ ϩⲱⲕ. ϛ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϯϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁϫⲁϫⲓϫ. ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛϩⲟϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ.
ⲏ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϧⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲉⲡⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯϫⲟⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲑ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲑⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ.
(aiōnios g166) ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲇⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲙⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲡⲁϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲓ̅ ϫⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲧ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲑⲏ
ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲕⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲫⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲉⲛϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲩⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲙⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ
ⲛⲟⲛⲉⲥⲩⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϯⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲏ ⲁϥⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲧ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ
ⲕⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ.

ⲃ̅ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ.
ⲃ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲁⲩ

ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲡⲱⲁ ⲛ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ. ⲣ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲱϕⲏⲣ ⲛⲱⲉⲡⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲥ̅ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϭⲗⲉⲙⲁⲱⲙϥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛϧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲟⲕϥ. ⲥ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲱⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲱⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲱⲉ ⲉϕⲙⲁ ⲛ† ⲙⲡⲁϥϭⲓϫⲗⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲱⲧⲉⲙ† ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ⲡ̅ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲟⲥⲓ ϩⲱ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ. ⲍ̅ⲕ̅ⲁ̅† ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉ†ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲉ† ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲏ̅ⲁ̅ⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲑ̅ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ†ⲇⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲁⲛ. ⲧ̅ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲫⲁⲓ †ⲉⲣϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲧⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲃ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲗⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲣ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲑⲛⲁϩ† ⲫⲏ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁⲟϩⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ. ⲧⲗ̅ⲙⲁⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲗⲁϧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ. ⲧⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲁϥϭⲓϣⲡⲓ ⲉⲕϣⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ†ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ. ⲧⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ϩⲉⲛⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ⲧⲗ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲙⲉ† ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲩⲙⲉⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲩⲗⲉⲧⲟⲥ. ⲧⲗ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩ†ⲙⲁ† ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲫⲛⲁϩ† ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲧⲗ̅ⲑ̅ †ⲥⲉⲛ† ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲏ ⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲗϫ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲏ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲏ ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ† ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ† †ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ †ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲓⲕⲱ† ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲩϫⲫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲛⲧ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲙⲗⲁϧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ

ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲁⲛⲉⲭ ⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ ⲉϥ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ
ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲧⲁⲭⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ]- ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲕϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲛⲩⲙⲫⲓⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲫⲁϣ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲭⲟⲣⲭϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲏ.

ⲅ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲁⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲭⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲥⲓⲉ ⲛϭⲁⲥⲓϧⲏⲧ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲭⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲁⲧϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲧϣⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲉⲡⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲁⲛ.
ⲇ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲇⲟⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲁⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲁⲥⲓⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲓϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲥⲭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲩⲭⲱⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ϛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲣⲏϯ. ⲍ̅
ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ
ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲙⲃⲣⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲥⲉϯ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲑ̅
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲑⲁ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ.
ⲓ̅ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲛⲑⲱϣ ⲡⲁⲛⲁϩϯ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲧⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϯⲟⲭⲓⲁ
ϧⲉⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲗⲩⲥⲧⲣⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ
ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲱⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲇⲟⲭⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅
ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲥⲟⲡⲥⲉⲡ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲏⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥⲭⲉⲛ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲓⲍ̅
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲭⲉⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲭⲣⲏⲟⲩϯ
ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ.

ⲇ̅ ϯⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ. ⲃ̅ ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲟϩⲓ
ⲙⲁⲑⲉⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲃⲱ.
ⲅ̅ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲡ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥ ϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲉⲩϧⲱϧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲁⲕⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲓϣⲃⲱ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲛⲩⲙⲫⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲉⲡⲙⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϛ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲏⲇⲏ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲱⲛ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ †
ⲁⲓⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲏ̅ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ϥⲭⲏ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ †ⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ †ϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲑ̅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ. ⲧ̅ ⲇⲏⲙⲁⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϫⲁⲧ ⲛⲥⲱϥ
ⲉⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲕⲣⲓⲥⲕⲏⲥ
ⲉ†ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲇⲁⲗⲙⲁⲧⲓⲁ. (aiōn g165) ⲓⲁ̅ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ
ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϥⲉⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲧⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ †ⲫⲩⲗⲟⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟϫⲡⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲱ ⲁⲛⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲕⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲙ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲛⲃⲣⲁⲛⲁ. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲁⲗⲉϫⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲥⲛⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ †ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲁϥ† ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲓϛ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ† ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲁ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲱⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲍ̅
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁϥ†ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲓⲱⲓϣ
ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ. (aiōn g165) ⲓⲑ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲩⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲣⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲟϫⲡϥ ϧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲓ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲓ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ †ⲫⲣⲱ
ϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉⲉⲩⲃⲟⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲫⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏ ⲥ ⲃ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱϣ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲁⲧⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲅ̅
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲁ̅
ⲛⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧϩⲓⲣⲏ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ⲉ̅
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲟϫⲡⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲕⲣⲓⲑⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲛⲁⲕ. ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ
ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲇⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲥϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲩⲑⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲉ ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯⲧⲉⲛϣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓϩⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉϥϣⲏϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲉϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲉϯⲥⲃⲱ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ϧⲉⲛϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲉⲅⲓⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲇⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲉⲃⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲥϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲟϣϥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϩⲁⲛⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲛϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣϥⲱ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲓⲉ̅ ϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲥⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲥⲉϫⲱⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩⲟⲣⲉⲃ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϯϣⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ.

Ⲃ̅ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟϫ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϫ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩϯ
ϧⲉⲛϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϧⲉⲛϯϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲱ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏ ϣⲛⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ. ⲇ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ

ⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲉⲣⲙⲁⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲏ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲥⲉϩⲛⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲏ ⲉⲩϭⲛⲟ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†
ⲛⲥⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ϛ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲟⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲙ† ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅
ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲅⲓⲛⲱⲥⲕⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧ† ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϩⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲓ
ⲛⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲛⲁϩ† ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗⲥ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲉⲁⲛϫⲉⲗ †ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏ ⲥⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲛⲟⲩ. (aiōn g165) ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱⲥ ⲛ†ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲥ ⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣ† ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲟϩ ⲉϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲙ† ⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙⲓ.

Ⲅ̅ ⲙⲁⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ
ⲛⲣⲉϥ†ⲙⲁ† ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲗⲁϧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲕⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧ†ⲙⲁ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏ ϣⲛⲣⲏ† ⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲥ† ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏ ⲟⲩ. ⲇ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲭⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ
ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲉⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲉⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ.
ϛ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲟϣϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏ ⲣ̅. ⲍ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲏ̅
ϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉϫ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ †ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲕ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϥⲓⲫⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉ†ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩ†
ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲓⲕⲱ† ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟϫ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣϧⲛⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲗⲁϧ ⲛⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲛⲁ†ϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲛ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲁ̅

ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϕⲱⲛϩ ⲛϫⲉϕⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ. ⲓⲃ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲁ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲓϫⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲕⲟⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲉⲣ†ϕⲣⲱ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲅ ⲍⲏⲛⲁⲥ
ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲣⲟϩ
ⲛϩⲗⲓ. ⲓⲇ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲓϕⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ⲉⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲉⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲣⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ. ⲓⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛϕⲛⲁϩ† ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲫⲓⲗⲏⲙⲱⲛ

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛⲫⲩⲗⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲡⲫⲓⲁ
ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲏⲓ. ⲅ̅
ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲧϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̅ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁϩ ⲧ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϛ̅ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ
ⲧⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ ⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲑⲙⲁϧⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ ⲧ
ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥϣⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲧ ⲧϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ⲧ ϩⲱ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲧⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲧ̅ ⲧϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲫⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲙⲟⲥ. ⲧⲓ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϥⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲧⲃ̅ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲑⲙⲁϧⲧ. ⲧⲓ̅
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲛⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲧⲁ̅ ⲁϭⲛⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲣ ϩⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲧⲃ̅ ⲧⲁϫⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ
ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲧⲅ̅ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲁⲩⲏⲣ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲧⲕ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ
†ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩϣⲫⲏ ⲣϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ†. ⲧⲙ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲕ
ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲓϩⲁⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ. ⲕ̅ ⲁϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲙⲁⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲑⲙⲁϧⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲓⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϫⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉ† ϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲃ† ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲉⲛⲓⲁ †ⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲏⲓⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉⲁⲡⲫⲣⲁⲥ
ⲡⲁϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲉϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲇⲏⲙⲁⲥ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲫⲉⲣ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲛⲁ

ⲁ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲁϥ ⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϥϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ. ⲇ̅ ⲉⲁϥϥⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲓⲃϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲑⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲫⲟⲕ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉϣϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉϣϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ. ϛ̅ ⲉϣϣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛϫⲣⲱⲙ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ. (aiōn g165) ⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲟϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲥⲕ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲕ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲕϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ϫⲛⲁⲕⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲑⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϣⲁϯϫⲁ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

ⲃ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲑⲏⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲃ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲉ ⲃⲉϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲉϥⲙⲡϣⲁ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲣⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲇ̅ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏ ⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲫⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲇⲛⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ. ϛ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ

ⲡⲉ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲉⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ. ϛ ⲁⲕⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲗⲟⲙ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲁⲕⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉϥϧⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲁ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲉ ⲛϧⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲁⲩϧⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϭ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲗⲟⲙ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙϯ ⲡⲓ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ϯ ⲛⲁⲥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲕⲁⲩϩ. ϯⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϥϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϯⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ϯⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲑⲏⲓ ϫⲏ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ. ϯⲇ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏ ⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϯⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛϯϩⲟϯ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲁⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲱⲛϧ. ϯϥ ⲛⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϯϫ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ϯⲏ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

Ⲅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϣⲫⲏ ⲣⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲙⲁⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ϯⲃ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ϯⲅ ⲁⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ. ϯⲇ ⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ. ϯⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ϯϛ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲍ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲏ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣ ϯⲛϣⲱⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲱ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ
ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲓ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ.
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲙ ϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲓ ϣⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϣⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ
ⲛ ϯϩⲩⲡⲟⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲓⲛⲭⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲣ ϯⲉⲛϣⲱⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲩ ϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϫⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲗⲓ ϩⲉⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁϩ ϯ.

Ⲗ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟ ϯ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲁⲩϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲏ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ϯ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩϩ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁϩϩ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁϩ ϯ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϥⲑⲱϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛϥⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲣ ϯⲉⲛϣⲟⲧ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲕⲉⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛϥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩϥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϥⲱϫⲡ

ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲧ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲧ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ. ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ ϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϣⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲣⲟ ⲃⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲫⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉϯϒⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲧ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲛⲧ ϩⲏⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ ⲥⲉⲃⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲁⲣⲁⲃ ⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲫⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲧ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲥⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲁϭⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲧ̅ϥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲩⲕⲉⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ.

Ⲉ̅ ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲛ ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϣⲉⲡⲙⲕⲁϩ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ϥⲭⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ. ⲧ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉϣⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲧ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ. ⲧ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲁϥϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲫⲟⲕ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ. ⲥ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲧⲁϩⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲉⲗϫⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ. (aiōn g165) ⲥ̅ⲁ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϯϩⲟ ϩⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲧϩⲟϯ. ⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲕⲉⲡⲉⲣ ⲉⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲇⲓⲧⲟⲩ. ⲥ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲥ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲁ̅ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲧⲁϩⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲉⲗϫⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ. ⲥ̅ⲉ̅ⲁ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ. ⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲉⲣⲣⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ

ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱϯ
ⲛⲟⲩϧⲣⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲣ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲛϥϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲁ ϯϧⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲑⲁ
ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϩⲉϫⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲩϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲓⲃϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ϛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲛϫⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ
ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲓⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ. ⲓⲇ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭ ⲓⲙⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲓ
ⲛ.ⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ. (aiōn g165) ⲓϛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲓϣⲓ
ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲥⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲣⲁϩ. ⲓⲍ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥⲙⲓⲥⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓⲉⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲓⲏ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲛϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉϥϧⲁⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲡⲣⲟⲕϩϥ. ⲓⲏ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲇⲉ ⲑⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ
ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲕⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ. ⲓⲑ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲇⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲟⲛ. ⲓϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϣⲁ ϧⲁⲉ. ⲓⲃ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲏ ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲓⲅ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϣⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲣⲟϫ
ⲁϣⲁⲓ. ⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁ- ⲧⲟⲧϥ ϣⲁϣⲛⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲱϣ. ⲓϛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁⲩⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲁϣ. ⲓⲍ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏ ⲥϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲓⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲃⲛⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲣ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲏ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓⲍ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲩϫⲁⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϥⲟⲓ

ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲱⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲱⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ
ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲇⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲉⲁⲩⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲱⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲧⲧⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲉⲗϫ ⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ. (aiōn g165)

ϫ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲗϫⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡϫⲱϫⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲫⲉⲱ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲱⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲩ ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲩ ϧⲁⲉ ⲛⲱⲛϧ
ⲥⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲥⲱⲟⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲱⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲝ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲁⲱ ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩ ϯ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ. ⲝ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϭⲓ
ⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϭⲓ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲡⲉⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧ ϯⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ.
ⲝ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲩ. ⲝ̅ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ
ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲱⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲱ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲩ. ⲝ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲱⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϭⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙⲁ ϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲭⲟⲛϧ. ⲝ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙⲁ ϯ ⲁⲩ ϯⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ. ⲧ̅ⲉ̅ⲧ̅ⲓ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲧ ϯⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲙⲉⲗϫⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ. ⲧ̅ⲁ̅
ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲱⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲩ ϯ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲧⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲉⲗϫⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲱⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲧⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ. ⲧⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏ
ⲃϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲱⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲱⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲧⲅ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ϯϩⲑⲏϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲱⲱⲟⲩⲱⲓ. ⲧⲇ̅ ϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲱⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲧⲁⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ. ⲧⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲟⲛ ϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲉⲗϫⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲏⲃ.
ⲧⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲁϥⲱⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲁⲑⲃⲱⲗ. ⲧⲉ̅ⲁ̅ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲱⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲧⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲉⲗϫⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ. (aiōn g165) ⲧⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲱⲱϥ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϥⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓ ϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲁϯϩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲧⲏ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲕ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ

ⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ. ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲁϣ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛϫⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲑⲏϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲕⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲡϣⲧⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏ ⲧⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲱϣ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲏ ϣϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲟϩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ. (aiōn g165) ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲉⲙⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲥⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱϥ ⲉϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ϣⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165)

Ⲏ̅ ⲡⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲉⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣ ϯ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲣⲉϥ ϯⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲙⲏⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲉⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲇ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϧⲏ ⲓⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉⲟⲩⲫⲁϣⲛⲓ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏ ⲧⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲱϣ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ. ⲋ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϯϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲫⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲁϩⲃϯ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲥϫⲉⲙ ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ. ⲑ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛϫⲏⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟϩⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ

ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏ ⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ ϯ ⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲓⲉⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩ ϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲣⲉⲙⲙⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲉ
ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ.
ⲓⲃ ⲥⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲓⲅ ϩⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲥⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ϯϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϣⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲗⲟ ϥϩⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲑ ϯϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏ ⲓⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ. ⲃ ϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲛⲕⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ
ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲃ ϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ
ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲇ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉϩϩⲟⲃⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ϩⲁϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥϕⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁϫ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ. ⲉ ϩⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϧⲏⲃⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ϛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲍ ⲉϯⲙⲁϩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲙⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁϭⲛⲉ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲥⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲟ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲫⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲉⲛ ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ
ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϯ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲙⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲛⲉϣⲁ ⲡⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ. ⲓⲁ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ
ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛϫⲓϫ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲑⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ.
ⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲁϥⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ
ⲉⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓⲅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲃⲁϩϩⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲟϫϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϭⲁϩⲉⲙ
ϣⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲥⲁⲣϫ. ⲓⲇ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲏⲣ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ

ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ. (aiōnios g166) ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲱ ϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲇⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲗ̅ϛ̅ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧϥ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϯϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲇⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲣϯ ⲛⲕⲟⲕⲕⲓⲛⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲥⲱⲡⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϧⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ϣⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲇⲛⲉ ⲫⲉⲛ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛϫⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲫⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲥ ⲉϣⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲙⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲇⲓ ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉϣ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ. (aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϫⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲥⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ.

Ⲓ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲙⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉϫⲉⲕ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲕⲏⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓϯ ⲉⲉⲗ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲱⲣⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲉⲃⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲏⲓ. ϛ̅

ϩⲁⲛⲟⲗⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕ†ⲙⲁ† ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲓⲭⲟⲥ
ⲭⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ †ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲱⲙ ⲉⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲏⲓⲣⲓ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ. ⲏ̅ ⲥⲁⲡⲱⲱⲓ ϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲗⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕ† ⲙⲁ† ⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲉⲧⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲑ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ †ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ ϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ †ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲣⲱ ⲉϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲉⲗ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲟ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲭⲟⲩϣⲧ
ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲭⲁⲭⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲗⲁⲗⲁⲩⲭ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲭⲉⲕ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲉ̅ ϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲣⲉϥⲭⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲍ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉⲓⲉ† ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ †ⲛⲁϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ. ⲓⲍ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲱⲣⲁ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲓϭ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ†
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲭϧ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲭⲱⲕⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ†ϩⲉⲁⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲣⲓⲕⲓ ϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲭⲉⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱϣ ⲕⲇ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ†ϩⲑⲏⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲭⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ†
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲕⲁϩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ†ⲛⲟⲙ† ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ
ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕϭ̅ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲛⲟⲩϣϣ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲣⲉⲛⲇⲓ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ †ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲭⲉ ⲥⲱⲭⲡ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲭⲓⲛⲭⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲉϥⲟⲓ
ⲛϩⲟ† ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲏ ⲉⲧ† ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ. ⲕⲏ̅
ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲉϣ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏ ⲥⲁϭⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ
ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲃⲓⲉ ⲅϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲭⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ
ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲭⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁ
ⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲭⲉ ϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁϥϣⲱϣϥ. ⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲓⲙⲡⲓϣⲓϣ ⲫⲱⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲕⲁϩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲑⲉⲁⲧⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲟϩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϣⲉⲃⲓⲉ ⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲱϣ.
ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲑⲏⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ
ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϩⲱⲡ
ⲛⲛⲉ ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ †ⲙⲁϯ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲓ̅ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧ
ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϯϯⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲥⲟϩⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲃ̅ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. (aiōn g165) ⲇ̅ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲁϥⲉⲛ ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲓⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲛ. ⲉ̅ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲛⲱϫ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲉ̅ϩⲁϯⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ
ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲥϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϫⲉ ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲍ̅ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲱⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲛⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ
ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ †ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲃ̅ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲛⲁϭ ⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϥⲉⲙⲓ
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲑⲱⲛ. ⲅ̅ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ †ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲙⲫⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲕⲏⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲓϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲣⲱ. ⲧ̅ⲛⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ†ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲉⲛ† ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲉϫⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲉϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ
ϯⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲡϯⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲉⲟⲩϫⲣⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲡⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲛϯⲉϯⲉⲥⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲛϩⲟϯ ⲛϯⲟϯⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉϯⲁϥⲱϣ. ⲗⲃ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁ ⲉⲁϥⲱϫϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛϯⲉϯⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲱ ⲉϯϧⲁϯⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲫⲟϯⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉϯⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲩϭⲓⲏⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲙⲅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲗⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ
ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲗⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲗϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲑⲁ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲥϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ. ⲗⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ
ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉϯⲁϥϣⲉⲡ ⲛⲓⲱϣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲗⲏ ⲫⲏ ⲉϯⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ
ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲗϭ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲇⲓϯϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ.
ⲕϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲏⲥⲁⲩ. ⲕⲁϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲑⲏϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲱⲧ. ⲕⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲥ. ⲕⲅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϯⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ
ⲁⲩϫⲟⲡϥ ⲛⲅ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲓⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲧⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁϯϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲱⲡ ⲛϯⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ. ⲕⲇ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϯⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲁϥϫⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϣϯⲉⲙⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϯϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲱ. ⲕⲉ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϣⲉⲡⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕϥ
ⲉⲁϥϫⲁ ⲡϣⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁϩⲱⲣ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϯϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲉⲃⲓⲉ ⲃⲉϫⲉ. ⲕⲍ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁϥϫⲁ ϫⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁϯϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲃⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲡⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲕⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲫⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲇⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ. ⲕϭ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲇⲓⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲏ ⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲱⲙⲥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ. ⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲉⲣⲓϫⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲍ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲗⲁϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲣⲁⲁⲃ ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲏ ⲡⲛⲓϫⲏⲣ

ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲥⲁⲙϒⲱⲙ ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ
ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩ† ⲁⲩϭⲣⲟ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ†ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓⲁ ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϭⲓ
ⲛⲛⲓⲱϣ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩϫⲣⲱⲙ
ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲡϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲩϫⲟⲣ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲱϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲕⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲉⲡ
ⲡⲓⲥⲱ† ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϭⲓ ⲛ†ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅
ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲥⲧⲓⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲧⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲁⲥⲟⲩ
ⲛⲑⲃⲁϣⲟⲩⲣ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ
ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲗⲱⲧⲏ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲁⲣ ⲙⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ⲉⲩϭⲓⲙⲕϩ.
ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓϣⲁϥⲉⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ† ⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲱϣ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅
ⲉⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲉⲛ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲓⲃ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲙⲁⲓⲏ ϫⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲛϫⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϭⲟϫⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ. ⲃ̅ⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲡⲁⲣϫⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲁϩ† ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ
ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ
ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲅ̅ ⲙⲉⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ
ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲓϩⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϒⲩⲭⲏ. ⲇ̅ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ† ⲟⲩⲃⲉ
ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ϧⲉⲛ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲋ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛⲥⲃⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ†
ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ †ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲏ̅
ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲏ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲁ
ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟ†
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣϫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲛϣⲫⲓⲧ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲏ ⲓⲉ

ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲇⲛⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ. ⲧⲛⲏ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ.
ⲓⲁ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲕϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲣⲁⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ϣⲁⲥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲥ. ⲓⲃ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ
ⲛⲓϫⲓϫ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲓⲅ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛϩⲁⲛϫⲓⲛⲇⲟϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲇ ⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲇⲁⲗⲉ
ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲗⲟϫⲥ. ⲓⲁ ⲇⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲁϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲧⲇⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ. ⲓⲅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲙⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϣⲁⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛϣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲥⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲥ ϯⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲇⲱϧⲉⲙ. ⲓⲅ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϥϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲛⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥ ϯ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϧⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓⲍ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲙ
ⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲕⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ. ⲓⲏ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲛϫⲟⲙϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲅⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ. ⲓϑ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲑⲉ
ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲇⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲟϯ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥⲑⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲣ. ⲕⲃ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲑⲃⲁ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ
ⲉⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲫⲁ
ⲁⲃⲉⲗ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲫⲱⲧ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲉⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲕϛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲕⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲏ ⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ
ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲉⲫⲉ ⲕⲍ ⲡⲓⲉⲧⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲑⲙⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲕⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ.
ⲕⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲇⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲓⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟϯ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ. ⲕⲑ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓⲅ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ. ⲃ̅ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡⲉⲥⲱⲃϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃϣⲓ ⲁϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲉⲡ
ϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛϩ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲟϭϩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲓⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ
ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϯϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲱⲓⲕ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲱϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡⲕ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϫⲁⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ. ⲋ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ. ⲍ̅
ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲏ̅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ
ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲑ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲉⲃ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϧⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙϩⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲏⲏⲓ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲓⲍⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϣⲁⲩⲣⲉⲕϩ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗϩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲡⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲡⲩϩⲏ. ⲓⲅ̅
ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗϩ ⲉⲛϥⲁⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲱϣ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲥⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲑⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲃⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ϣⲁⲩⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲓⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟⲕⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ϯⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲫⲟⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. (aiōnios
g166) ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ

ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ. (aiōn g165) ⲕⲃ
† †ϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲛⲉⲭ ⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓ†ϩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲓⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕⲅ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲕⲇ ϣⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲁ †ϩⲩⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ. ⲕⲉ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ

ⲁ̅ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲫⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛϯⲓⲃ ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲭⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲭⲉⲣⲉ ⲃ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲣⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲅ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲭⲉ
ϯⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ⲇ̅ ϯϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲭⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲏⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲭ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲟⲣϩ ⲛϩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̅ ⲓⲥⲭⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲭⲟⲣϩ ⲛⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲡⲭⲱⲥ ⲛϥϣⲱϣϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ ϛ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛϥⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲃⲁⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲃⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲭⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲇⲓ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲇⲥ ⲏ̅ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲃⲟⲩⲁⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲑ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲇⲓⲥⲓ ⲧ̅ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲁϥϣⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲭⲉⲫⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥϩⲣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲥϥⲟⲣϥⲉⲣ ⲡⲥⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ
ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ
ϥⲛⲁⲇⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϥⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛϩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲡⲥⲉⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲓⲧⲁ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲁϣϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ϣⲁⲥⲙⲉⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲭⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁϥⲭⲫⲟ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲭⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϣⲱⲓ
ⲛⲉⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲓⲃϯ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉⲁⲥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁϥⲭⲫⲟⲛ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉϥⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉϥϩⲟⲣϣ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲕ̅
ⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ
ϫⲁ ⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ
ϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲇⲓⲥⲙⲏ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲇⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲛⲓ

ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲁϥ ϯⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓⲁⲗ ⲕⲁ ⲁϥ ϯⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲏ ϯ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲥⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁϥⲉⲣⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕϩ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛϥϭⲓϫⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲫⲁⲓ ⲕⲍ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲧⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭ ⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

Ⲃ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϫⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϩⲟ ⲃ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϣϭ ⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲧⲟⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲥⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲥⲁⲑⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ
ⲉⲧⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ
ⲛⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ϩⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲏ ⲓⲉ
ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲁ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ. ⲁ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲃ ϯ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲣⲉϥ ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲃ
ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁ ϯ ⲙⲏ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱϣ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲋ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉϣ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲙⲏ
ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛ ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲍ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϯ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏ ϯ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲑ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲓⲁ
ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲕϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲧⲃ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ϯ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲧⲓ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ. ⲧⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲡϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϯ ⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ
ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲁϭⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲃⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲧ ⲛⲧϧⲣⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ

ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲏ ϧⲙⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙ† ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲍ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ† ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲓⲑ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϩ† ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁϩ† ϫⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲁⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲗϭ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ϫⲛⲁϩ† ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲕⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲕ ϫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲱⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ† ϫⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲕⲁ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲕⲃ ϫⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲁ- ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ† ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ†ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩ† ⲛϫⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲫ† ⲕⲇ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲑⲙⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ† ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲟⲛ ⲣⲁⲁⲃ †ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉⲡ ⲛⲓϫⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ†ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲕϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲓϥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ† ϫⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

Ⲅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲣⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲃ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϥϩⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϭⲓϫⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛ†ϫⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲑⲱⲣ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲗ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲉϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ† ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣ† ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛϫⲣⲱⲙ ϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲍ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲥ ϩⲱϥ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲥ ϫⲏ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϩⲓⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲣⲟϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ †ⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ (Geenna g1067) ⲏ ⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲑⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁ† ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲇⲁⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϭⲛⲟ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ†ⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲏ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲑⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϭⲛⲉϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲱ ⲁⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲛϩⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲩⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲣⲟ ⲣⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲧⲁ ⲙⲏ† ϣⲁⲣⲉ †ⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲃⲉⲃⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲙⲟⲗϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲃ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲓⲉ

ⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲛⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲙⲟⲗϩ ⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲟⲗϫ ⲙ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲕⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲙⲱⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲗ̅ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϫⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲱⲁⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱϧⲛⲏⲛ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ϧⲁ †ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲱⲱⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲑⲁ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲩ̀ⲩⲭⲓⲕⲏ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲗ̅ϩ̅ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϫⲟϩ ⲓⲉ ϥϧⲛⲏⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲱⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ † ⲥⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲱⲱⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲕⲏⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲧ †ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲙⲉⲧⲱⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ †ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲱⲁⲩⲥⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ†ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ

Ⲗ̅ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲙⲗⲁϧ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲏⲕ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲁϣⲛⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲏⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲣ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲓⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ †ⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲫ† ⲉ̅ϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ †ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲫⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϥϧⲓϣϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ ϥ̅ϥ† ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϥ† ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲁⲥϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ ϥⲛⲁ† ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲁϧⲛⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† †ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲫⲱⲧ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̅ϩⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉϥⲉϩⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲃ̅- ⲕ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲕⲉⲙ ⲧ̅ ⲙⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϧⲉⲥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲉϥ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲕ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥ† ϩⲁⲡ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲑⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲣⲉϥ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲉ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲣⲁⲥ† ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲓⲉⲃϣⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲙϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥ† ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϩ

ⲁϥⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲓϣ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓⲓⲧⲁ ϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲗⲉ ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲗⲉ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲥⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲗⲏ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲁⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ

Ⲉ̅ⲁⲅⲉ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟⲓ ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲁⲧϩⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲅ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲏ ⲓⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲉ. ⲓ̅ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲫⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲱⲥϧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϥⲏϫ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϭⲁⲓⲱⲥϧ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲉ̅ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏ ⲧⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲏⲟⲗϩⲉⲗ ⲉ̅ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛϥ† ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̅ⲱⲟⲩⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲱⲟⲩⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϧⲁⲉ ⲓ̅ⲓ̅ ⲱⲟⲩⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉ† ⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟ ⲕ̅ⲙⲡⲉⲣϥⲓⲁϩⲟⲙ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ†ϩⲁⲡ ϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲡϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲥ̅ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ†ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛϣⲁⲛⲑⲙⲁϧⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛϩⲏ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϣ̅ⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕⲉⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲕⲉⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁϩⲁ ⲁϩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϭⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲥϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲥ̅ ⲧⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲫⲛⲁϩ† ⲉϥⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲧⲉ̅ ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲉ

ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲡⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲣⲏ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲑⲣⲉ
ⲧϕⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲅ† ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲧ
ⲧⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲧϕⲉ †ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲣⲱⲧ ⲁϥ†
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲧⲏ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁ †ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲉϕⲏ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ϫⲉ
ϥⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϕⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ
ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲭⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ
ⲧⲕⲁⲡⲡⲟⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ ϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ. ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲩⲥⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϫϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲉⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.
ⲅ̅ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲫⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲛϧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲇ̅
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲧϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲧⲗⲱⲙ
ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ̅ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲁⲉ ϛ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲛⲣⲏϯ ϛ̅ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲙⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲥ ⲏ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲑⲉⲗⲏ ⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲁⲧϣⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲁϥϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ
ⲙⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲫⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϒⲩⲭⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ
ⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲩϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲇ̅
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲉⲕ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϯⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲏⲥ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲛϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϭⲱⲣⲡ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲥ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ
ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲓⲅ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲓⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϩⲟ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲙⲟⲱⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ†. ⲓⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓⲛⲙⲟⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏ ⲓϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟ† ⲗⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲧⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲡⲭⲥ ⲕ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲱⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲏⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ†ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ† ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫ† ⲕⲃ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲅ ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲉⲥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲥⲓ† ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ (aiōn g165) ⲕⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲥⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϩϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϩϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕϭ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. (aiōn g165)

Ⲃ ⲉⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϫⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲃ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲱ† ⲛⲗⲟⲅⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲧϫⲣⲟϥ ⲇⲓϣϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲙ†ⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲇⲥ ⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲟϣ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ. ⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲡ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲥ ⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ †ⲛⲁϫⲱ ϧⲉⲛⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛϫⲱϫ ⲛⲗⲁϩϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲇⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲍ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ† ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁϩ† ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲟϣϥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱϫ ⲛⲗⲁϩϩ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲇⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲇⲓⲇⲣⲟⲡ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧ†ⲙⲁ† ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲕⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛϧⲏ ⲧϥ. ⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩϣⲗⲱⲗ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟϥ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁ† †ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛ

ϯⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲕ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ϯϒⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲣϣⲁⲩ ϣⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲉⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙⲁϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲩϭⲓⲙⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ϕⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙϩⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟϯ ϩⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲛⲟ ⲛϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭ ⲓⲥⲉⲩ ϩⲉⲛϩⲟϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲕⲏⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲗϫ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥϭⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϯⲕⲉϩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲛ̅ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥϭⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲅⲣⲁⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉϥϣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ϫⲣⲟϥ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱϥ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥϩⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϭⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲙⲏⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϒⲩⲭⲏ.

Ⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲛⲟ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲉϯⲙⲁϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϭⲛⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ. ⲃ̅ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩϯ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟϯ. ⲅ̅ϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲓⲉⲃ ⲛϩⲱⲗϫ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϥⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲓⲉⲃ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲓⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲛϯϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ. ⲇ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛⲣⲏϯ. ⲉ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲛⲟ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ. ϛ̅ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲓⲥ ⲑⲏ

ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲱⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛϩⲗⲓ ⲛϩⲟ ⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏ ⲥⲡⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲧ ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛⲣⲏ ⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛϭⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲛϣⲁⲛⲑⲙⲁϧⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ. ⲉ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏ ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲧ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲗϭ ⲟⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲃ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲃⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲧⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲃⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲉϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ⲥⲉⲣⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲡϩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲃⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ ⲧ ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲣⲉϥⲭⲟϩ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ. ⲧⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲕⲉⲃⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧ ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉϩⲟ ⲧ ϧⲁⲧⲉϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ. ⲧⲉ̅ ⲡⲃⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲃ ⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲥⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧ ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲇⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ⲧ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲟⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲧϫ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲑⲉⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟϫⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲧ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϥⲟⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲁ ⲧⲏ̅ ϩⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲧϩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲇⲓϩⲟ ⲛϫⲉ ⲧ ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲧ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲱⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲏⲙⲩⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ⲧ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧ ⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡϫⲥ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ

ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲉϣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲙ.

Ⲗ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉⲡⲙⲕⲁϩ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲣϫ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲕ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ
ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲣϫ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲃ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲣϫ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲓϥ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲅ ⲕⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲱϩⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲏϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲣϫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲟ ⲙⲃⲟϯ ⲙⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲓⲁⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲇ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛϩⲏ ⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲫⲱⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲣⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ. ϛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲩϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϯϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲣϫ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲁ ⲍ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲉⲙⲕⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲏ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲙⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏ ⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϣⲁϩϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲑ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ
ⲙⲙⲁⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϯϫⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ. ⲧ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲁⲣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟ
ⲛⲣⲏϯ. ⲓⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ. (aiōn g165) ⲓⲃ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲁϥϫⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲉϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ. ⲓⲇ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϧⲉⲛⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲉⲡⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ
ⲓⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧⲉⲫⲱϥ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓϛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲓⲍ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲏ ⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲓⲉ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ
ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲫϯ ⲓⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ

ⲑⲱⲛ. ⲗⲍ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲓⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ.

ⲉ̅ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣϕⲏⲣ
ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲙⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛϣϕⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ
ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲓⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲟϩⲓ
ⲥ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϫⲱϫ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓϫⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲑⲗⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ϯ ⲛⲓϩⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲁϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲛⲓϩⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲗ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ϥ ϯ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ϥ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ. ⲋ̅ ⲙⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ϯϫⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲉⲥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲏ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲛⲩⲙⲫⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉϥϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ ⲉϥⲕⲱ ϯ ⲛⲥⲁⲉⲙⲕ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲑ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲓϩⲓⲥⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡ ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲉϩⲓⲥⲉⲛ ϯ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ. (aiōnios g166) ⲗⲁ̅
ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ. (aiōn g165) ⲗⲃ̅ ⲁⲓϩⲏⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲥⲓⲗⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲉⲓϯⲛⲟⲙ ϯ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏ
ⲓⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲗⲇ̅ ⲥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉϯϣⲫⲉⲣⲓ
ⲛⲥⲟⲧⲡⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ. ⲗⲉ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲧϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ.

ⲁ̅ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲫⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏ ⲣⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ †ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ†ϫⲟⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲏ ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ†ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲥⲡⲟⲇⲏ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲥⲁ†ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ† ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ †ⲅⲛⲱⲥⲓⲥ
ϛ̅ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲅⲛⲱⲥⲓⲥ †ⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ †ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ
ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ†ϩⲟⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ †ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲍ̅ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ
†ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ †ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲏ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲥ ⲑ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲟⲙϫⲉⲙ ⲉⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲗⲁ† ⲉⲛⲉϩ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏ ⲣⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲥ
(aiōnios g166) ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ †ⲛⲁ† ⲙⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲕⲉⲡⲉⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ
ⲓⲅ̅ †ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ†ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ
†ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲓ
ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ϩⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓⲉ̅ †ⲛⲁⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲧ
ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓϛ̅
ϩⲁⲛϣϥⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲓⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓ†ⲙⲁ† ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ.
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲛϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲟⲏⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲁⲕⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲁⲥϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲫⲓⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲃⲱⲗ ϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

Ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲅⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲛⲏⲃ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲱ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲓⲉⲃϣⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ϥⲕⲟⲣϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲅⲱ ⲛⲁϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲇ̅ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ
ⲙⲡⲉϥ ϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ
ⲛⲓⲅⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲧⲁⲣⲧⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲟⲗⲁϫⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ (Tartarōō g5020) ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉϥ ϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲱⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲏ ⲛⲕⲩⲣⲓϫ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϛ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲁϥⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲗⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲉⲩϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϥ ⲏ̅ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ
ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲙⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲑ̅ ϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛϫⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏ ⲥⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲟϫⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϥⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲟⲗⲁϫⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲧϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ
ⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ
ⲛⲥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲫⲩⲥⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲱ ϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲫⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ
ⲉⲧϩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ
ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲕⲏⲛ

ⲛⲧⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲱ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏ ϣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲛϩⲁⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲉⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛϕⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲙ ϕⲁ ⲃⲟⲥⲟⲣ ϕⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ϕⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲧϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲱ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲥⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲛⲑⲙⲉⲧⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ
ⲛⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϥ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧϫⲉⲙⲥ (questioned) ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ
ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲧⲑ
ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϭⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϭⲗⲉⲙⲗⲱⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲟⲩϧⲁⲉⲩ ⲉⲩⲧϩⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁ ϯ ⲕⲁ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ
ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ ⲁⲥⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲓϯ
ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲉϣⲱ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲕⲙⲉⲥ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲥⲥⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲥⲗⲱⲓϩⲓ.

Ⲅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲑⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲙⲁϩⲃϯ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϯⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ. ⲃ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲁⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲑⲱⲛ ϯⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ
ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲧⲏ
ⲁϥϫⲱⲗⲕ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϫ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲥⲉϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲅⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲃϣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ

ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲱⲟⲩⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲗⲓ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲣⲏⲓ† ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏ ⲥ ⲙⲃ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛⲥⲉ†ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ †ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲗⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁ† ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲧⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ †ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲡⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ϩⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ †ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲗⲁ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲥⲧⲣⲉⲃⲗⲟⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲙⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲥⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲱ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲏ ⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ. (aiōn g165)

Ⲁ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ϫⲉⲙϫⲱⲙϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲱⲛϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲁ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ (aiōnios g166) ⲅ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲥ ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲅ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏ ⲣⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲛϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲍ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ϩⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲏ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲑ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲛ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ.

Ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ † ⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱ† ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲇ̅ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̅ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ † ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏ ⲧϥ ⲉ̅ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ †ϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ†. ⲍ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁ† ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ†ⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ †ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ ⲏ̅ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ†ⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϕⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ. ⲏ̅ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ †ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲙⲟⲥ† ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϫⲁⲕⲓ ϣⲁ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲑ̅ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲓⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥ† ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲁϥϩⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲑⲱⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲁ- ⲡⲓϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲑⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲓⲃ †ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲁ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲓⲇ †ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲓⲟ† ϫⲉ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ †ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲇⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲓⲁ ⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ
ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲓⲟ† ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ
ⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϣⲟⲡ
ϩⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲇⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲓⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ
ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ †ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲓⲱⲧ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓϛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ †ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
†ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲓⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲓⲏ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲧϩⲁⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲧⲓϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲟⲩ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁⲛⲧⲓϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲧϩⲁⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ. ⲓⲍ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲕⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲑⲙⲏ ⲓⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ
ⲕⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲡϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲧⲓϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱⲗ ⲙⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϥϫⲱⲗ
ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲱⲗ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲕⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ
ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲕⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲫⲏ
ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲕⲍ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲥϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓⲧϥ
ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ϥϣⲟⲡ ϩⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ †ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲣⲱ †ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ†
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ ⲓⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲇⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ

ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏ ⲓⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ.

Ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲁϣ ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲁϥⲧⲏ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩ̀
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁ̀ ⲧ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲁϣ ⲛⲣⲏ̀
ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲏ̀ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ̀ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ
ϣⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲛϧⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ̀ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲗ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ
ⲁⲛ ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲓ ⲥⲉⲣⲉⲙ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ̀ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲃⲉⲗ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ ⲙⲡⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫ̀ ⲧ̀ϧⲉⲛ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲕⲁⲓⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϥⲙⲟⲥ̀ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϧ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥ̀ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲁⲧⲉⲃ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ϫⲉ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲃ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ (aiōnios g166) ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁ- ⲫⲏ ϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ
ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲑⲙⲁϧⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲧ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ϧⲉⲛⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲑⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ ⲕ̅
ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲅⲓⲛⲱⲥⲕⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ̀ⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ

ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥϣⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁ† ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏ ⲧⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲅⲓⲛⲱⲥⲕⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ†
ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁϥ† ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ
ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ.

Ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁ† ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲓⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ
ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϫⲉ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙϯⲉⲩⲇⲟⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ
ⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†
ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ
ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲡⲉ ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲧⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ †ⲛⲟⲩ ϥϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲏⲇⲏ
ⲁ̅ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲣⲟ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉ†ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏ ⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉ†ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲏ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁ†
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ †ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲫ† ⲏ̅
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲡⲉ ⲑ̅ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ†ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲛⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲁⲣⲉ †ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲱ† ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁ† ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ϩⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̅ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ
ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥ† ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲫ† ⲙ̅ⲉ̅

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲛⲁϩ† ⲉ†ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲩ†
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲓⲍϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ†ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ†
ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲟ†
ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ †ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁϩⲓ †ϩⲟ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ†ϩⲟ† ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁϩⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟ† ϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ†ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲗⲍ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ
ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ †ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲥ† ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲁϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ†
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛ

Ⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ† ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲃϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲅ
ⲑⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ †ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲥⲉϩⲟⲣϣ ⲁⲛ ⲇ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲩ†
ϣⲁϥⲇⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲇⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ†
ⲡⲉ ⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲇⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ† ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫ† ⲋ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲡⲉ †ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲍ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲅⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲏ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲅ ⲥⲉϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲋ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓⲛ†ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ †ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ
ⲧⲉ †ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲏ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛϥⲁⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲁϩ†
ⲉ†ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ †ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥ† ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ (aiōnios g166) ⲓⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲱⲛϩ
ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲇ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲁⲓⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫ† (aiōnios g166) ⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
†ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ

ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲧⲏⲙⲁ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲗⲍ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ
ⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ† ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲫⲁ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉϥⲇⲓ ⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲉⲣⲉ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲗⲍ ⲇⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉϥⲇⲓ ⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲙⲡⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϣⲁϥⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏ ⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲗⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲕ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ† ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲏⲑⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲏⲑⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲕⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ.

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲉⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲅ̅ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲫⲛⲁⲓ ⲧϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲇ̅ ⲁⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ̀ⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϭⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲛⲟⲩ ⲧ̀ⲧϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ̀ⲧ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲛⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ϩⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲣⲏ̀ⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲣϩ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲧⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲏ̅
ⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲉⲧϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲑⲛⲛⲟⲩ ⲧ̀ ⲡⲉ
ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲑ̅
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲟⲗϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲏⲓ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲣⲉ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲣⲉ
ϥⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲧ̀ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲁ ⲧ̀ⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲓ̅ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ.

ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲧ̀ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲣ̅ ⲁⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϫⲛⲁⲁⲓⲥ ⲉⲕⲧⲫⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲫ̀ⲧ ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲉϭⲓ ϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲉⲡ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ̀ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲕⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲇⲓⲟⲧⲣⲉⲫⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲥϣⲏⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲧⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲧ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲫⲗⲟⲓⲁⲣⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲕⲏⲛ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϥϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲕ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲧ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲫ̀ⲧ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲙⲏⲧⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲧ̀ⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲣⲟ ⲧϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓϣⲫⲉⲣ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲓϣⲫⲉⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ

ⲁ̅ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ϕⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛϕⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ϕⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲃ̅ ϕⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲁⲱⲁⲓ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁ ϯ ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ ϯⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲙ ϯ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϧⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲛⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲃ ϯ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϕⲛⲏⲃ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲇ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛϫⲏⲙⲓ ϕⲙⲁϩⲥⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲡϫⲁⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲓϣ ϯ
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ (aïdios g126) ⲍ̅ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲛⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲕⲱ ϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϭⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ (aiōnios g166) ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲥⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ϧⲉⲛⲡϕⲱⲣ
ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ ϯⲙⲉⲧϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲱϣϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲑ̅ ⲙⲓϫⲁⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ
ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲓ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϕⲩⲥⲓⲕⲱⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ϕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϕⲱⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ ⲙⲫⲃⲉϫ ⲉⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϭⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲣⲟϯ ϩⲁⲛϭⲏⲡⲓ
ⲛⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲑⲏ ⲟⲩ ϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛϣϣⲏⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲑⲓⲛⲟⲡⲟⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡⲃ ⲉⲁⲩϥⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϕⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲉⲩϩⲓⲥϕⲏⲓ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲉⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧϫⲉⲙⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁϩϫ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲉⲛⲱϫ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲑⲃⲁ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏ ⲥⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅

ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲣⲉϥϥⲓⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲛϩⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲏⲟⲩ. ⲓⲍ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁ† ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲥ ⲓⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏ ⲥ ⲧϭ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϕⲟⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲩⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁ† ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲕⲃ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲅ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ† ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲥ† ⲛ†ⲕⲉϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ†ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲗⲁ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ. (aiōn g165)

ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ

ⲁ̅ ϯⲁⲡⲟⲅⲁⲗⲩⲙⲯⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϯⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁⲝⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲅ̅ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲱϣ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁⲝⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲇ̅ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛϯϫ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲙⲓϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲕⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ϣⲁ
ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ (aiōn g165) ⲍ̅ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲇⲏⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲟⲕⲥϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲫⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱ ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲁⲩϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛϯⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲑⲙⲱ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲝⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ.
ⲑ̅ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ̅ ⲉⲥⲝⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛϯϫ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲙⲩⲣⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲅⲁⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲑⲩⲁⲧⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲗⲁⲇⲉⲗⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲫⲟⲛϩϯ
ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϯⲥⲙⲏ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲥⲁⲝⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲫⲟⲛϩϯ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϫ ⲛⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲓⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟϫϧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϥⲱⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲣⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲭⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϧⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁⲗⲕⲟⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϫⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓⲛⲣⲟ ⲃ̅- ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲓϩⲓⲧⲧ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϥⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟ† ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϧⲁⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ †ⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲟϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲙⲉⲛ†.

(aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) ⲓϛ̅ ϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ †ϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲡⲓϩ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲡⲓϩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ†ϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ †ϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉ.

Ⲃ ϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏ† ⲛ†ϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ †ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁϩⲓⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϧⲓⲥⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ †ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲕϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲕϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ †ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϕⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲟⲥ† ⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲁⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏ ϩⲱ ⲉ†ⲙⲟⲥ† ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲇⲣⲟ ⲉⲓⲉ† ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏ† ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲩⲣⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϧⲁⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ ϫⲉ †ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϩⲏ ⲕⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲉϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲟ† ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲇⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϥⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁϩⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲉϫϩⲉϫ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ †ⲛⲁ† ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲛϧ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲇⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲧϥ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲣⲅⲁⲙⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ †ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲣⲟⲃ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ϫ̅ ϫⲉ †ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲟⲡ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲏ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲉⲗ ⲡⲁⲛⲁϩ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲕ† ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲗ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲱⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ϯ ϩⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲁⲓⲧⲱⲛ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲱⲓ. ⲓⲍ̅
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲣⲟ ⲉⲓⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲁⲗ
ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲧϥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲩⲁⲧⲏⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲗⲕⲟⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲓϑ̅ ϫⲉ
ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲉⲙϣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϧⲁⲉⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁϯ. ⲕ̅
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲱ ⲛϯϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲉϩⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ
ⲛⲛⲁⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ. ⲕⲃ̅ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲓⲥ ⲉⲡϭⲗⲟϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲥϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲕⲅ̅
ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϯⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲗⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ
ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲩⲁⲧⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲙⲓ
ⲉⲡϣⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϯⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲏⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁϯⲓ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲕⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲙⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲉϥⲉϩⲉⲙϩⲱⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ ϩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱ ϯ ⲕⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲁϥϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ. ⲕϑ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ.

Ⲅ̅ ϧⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲙⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ϫⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲍ̅
ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ. ⲃ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲣⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ
ⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩ ϯ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲕⲇⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲕϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϣⲧⲉⲙⲣⲱⲓⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲇⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲛⲁⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ϫⲁⲣ. ⲃ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲇⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ⲉⲩⲉϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲇⲓϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲉⲗϫ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲇ̅ ϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲓⲗⲁⲇⲉⲗⲫⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲟϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲏ̅ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁϩ ϯ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲁⲓϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲓ ϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲉⲗ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲑ̅ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϧⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲕ. ⲧ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲟ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲧⲁ̅ ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲓ ⲇⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲗⲟⲙ. ⲧⲃ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲇⲣⲟ ⲉⲓⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲥϧⲉ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ. ⲧⲅ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲧⲇ̅ ϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲏⲑⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫϯ ⲧⲉ̅ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕϩⲟⲣϣ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕϧⲏⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲕⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲩϩⲱϫ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲃⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲧⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ⲕⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲥⲉⲗϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲩϧⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲩϩⲱϫ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁϣⲁⲧⲕ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲑⲏⲓ. ⲧⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲧⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲉⲕⲃⲏϣ ⲧⲏ̅ ϯⲉⲣⲥⲩⲙⲃⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϣⲉⲡ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲧⲟⲧ ⲉⲥⲫⲟⲥⲓ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲣⲱⲙ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲙⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱϣ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ. ⲗϭ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲓⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲓ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ. ⲕϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲛⲏⲓ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ. ⲕⲁϕⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲁⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϭⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲃϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ.

Ⲗ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲧϕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥⲙⲏ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ ⲙϕⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅϫ̅ ⲉⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲧϕⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϕⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲓⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲥⲙⲁⲣⲁⲕⲇⲟⲥ. ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲕⲇ ⲛⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲇ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲇⲓϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲍⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲛⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲍ ⲙⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙϕⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟⲙ ⲙⲃⲁϫⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲃⲁⲗ ϩⲓⲧϩⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲃ ⲉⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲅ ⲉⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲇ ⲉⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϧⲱⲙ ⲉⲥϩⲏⲗ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲉⲃ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛϫⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϕⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϕⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϕⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲇ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ]- ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙϕⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲗ̅ ϣⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲕⲇ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ (aiōn g165) ⲗⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϫⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲛϯ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛϯ.

Ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙϕⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲃ ⲛⲍ ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ

ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ ⲉϥϩⲱⲓϣ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲃⲥ. ⲣ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲧϕⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲧ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥϭⲣⲟ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧϕⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲃⲥ. ϥ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏ† ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲇ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏ† ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲟⲩϩⲓⲃ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϥϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲍⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲍⲙⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲍ ⲙⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲍ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲏ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲁⲡⲓⲇ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲇ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲓⲃ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲃⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϣⲟⲡⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲧ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩϩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲓⲁ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲱ† ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲁⲛⲑⲃⲁ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲑⲃⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛϣⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲛϣⲟ ⲓⲃ̄ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϩⲓⲃ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗ ⲉϭⲓ ⲛ† ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲫⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲓⲉ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲇ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ.

ϛ̄ ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϩⲓⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲥ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲇ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲑⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲓ† ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩ† ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲗⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϭⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲣⲟ. ⲓ̄ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ†ⲧⲉⲃⲥ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲥⲛⲟⲩ† ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩϩⲑⲟ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩ†

ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲟⲗϩⲉⲗ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏ
ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲋ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲉⲃⲥ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲅϯ
ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲅ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩϩⲑⲟ ⲛϫⲁⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ. ⲍ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲥⲛⲁϣⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏ̀ ⲙⲡⲓⲇ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ̀ ⲛⲧⲥⲙⲏ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁϧⲱⲙ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲡⲓϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲟ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲅ̀ ⲛϫⲁⲡⲓϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲛ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲉⲃⲥ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲇ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲇ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ. ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲑⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲙⲉⲛ̀ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲇ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ. (Hadēs g86) ⲑ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲉⲃⲥ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲉⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲑⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲏⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲕ̀ϩⲁⲡ
ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲏ̀. ⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲁϥϫⲙⲟⲙ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ̀ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲙϥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲓⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϥⲟⲣϥⲉⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ̀ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ϥⲟⲣϥⲉⲣ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲃⲏϣ ⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ̀ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁ. ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙϩⲉⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲡⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲃⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲓⲋ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϫⲟⲡⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ
ⲙⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲏⲃ ⲓⲍ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ.

Ⲍ̀ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲇ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϥⲧⲟⲩ
ⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϥⲧⲟⲩ ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲓϥⲓ
ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣϣⲏⲛ. ⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁ
ⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲣⲏ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲇ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉⲣⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲅ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲛ
ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲱⲏⲛ ⲱⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲓ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟⲃⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲓ
ⲣⲙⲇ ⲛⲱⲟ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟⲃⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ
ⲉ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲓⲃ ⲛⲱⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲓⲃ ⲛⲱⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ ⲓⲃ ⲛⲱⲟ ⲋ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲓⲃ ⲛⲱⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ ⲓⲃ ⲛⲱⲟ ⲍ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲓⲃ ⲛⲱⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲉⲩⲓ ⲓⲃ ⲛⲱⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲁⲣ ⲓⲃ ⲛⲱⲟ ⲏ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲓⲃ ⲛⲱⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏⲣ ⲓⲃ ⲛⲱⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲓⲃ ⲛⲱⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲓⲃ ⲛⲱⲟ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓⲱϥ ⲙⲙⲏϥ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϥϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲓ ⲇⲓⲏⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϥⲁⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲗ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲃϥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲧ̅ ⲉⲩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϥ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲇ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲱⲧ ⲙⲫϯ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲱⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ. (aiōn
g165) ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲃϥ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲛⲓϥ ⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲣⲱϩⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲉⲣⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲓⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲓⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲓⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉⲧϫⲏ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲇⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϥⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲣⲙⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ.

Ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϯⲧⲉⲃⲥ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲍ ⲁ- ⲟⲩϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲱⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲱⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲍ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲍ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ. ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲓ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣⲱⲱⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲱ ⲛⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲱⲱⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲭⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣⲱⲱⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲍ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲍ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϫⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲣⲉϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲣⲉϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲱⲱⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛⲥⲓⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲃ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓⲱ† ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲉϥ ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲣⲉϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲉϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁϩϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓⲱ† ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲛϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲉϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲉϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲛⲱⲁⲱⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗⲗⲟⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲛⲱⲁⲱⲓ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲇ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲉϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲁϥⲙⲓⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲣⲉϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲣⲉϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲉϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲟⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲁϧⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏ† ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉϥⲱⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓⲱ† ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲱⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲅ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ.

ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩ† ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲱⲟⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲱⲱ† ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ (Abyssos g12) ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲱⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲭⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲱⲱ† ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲧϫⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓⲱ† ⲛϩⲣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲭⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲱⲱ†. (Abyssos g12) ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲱϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲭⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩ†ⲉⲣⲱⲱⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲛⲓϭⲁⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲱⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲱⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲱⲱⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ †ⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲙϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉ†ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ

ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲙⲡⲓⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲏ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲕϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲱ† ⲛⲥⲁⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉϥⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϣⲭⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲑⲱⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲗⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲡϩⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϥⲱⲓ ⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲫⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛϩⲁⲛϧⲉⲗⲓⲃϣ ⲙⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ †ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛϩⲑⲱⲣ ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲧ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲛⲓϭⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲉⲣⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲧ̅ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲅⲉⲇⲱⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ. (Abyssos g12) ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲧ̅ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫ† ⲧ̅ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ϫ̅ⲱ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ †ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲉⲗ ⲡⲓⲇ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲧ̅ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲇ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉ†ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲫⲣⲉϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲧ̅ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲩⲡⲡⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲑⲃⲁ ⲃⲛϩⲁⲛⲑⲃⲁ ⲛⲉⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ. ⲧ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲑⲟⲣ ϩⲉⲛ†ϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲉⲗⲓⲃϣ ⲛϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲑⲱⲣ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ. ⲧ̅ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲅ ⲛⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲣⲉⲅ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ †ϫⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲧ̅ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϩⲑⲱⲣ ⲛⲁⲥϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲏⲧ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲛϩϥⲱ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲫⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲃⲟⲧ. ⲧ̅ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓⲉⲣϧⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩϣϣⲧ ⲛⲛⲓⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲫⲁϩⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲟⲩⲓ.

ⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ ⲉⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ
ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲓⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲥϫⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲧⲉϥϫⲁϭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϯⲍ ⲛϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉϯⲍ ⲛϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲃⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲥϧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉϯⲍ ⲛϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ.
ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ (aiōn g165) ⲍ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁϩϫ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲑ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲉⲣϣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉϥϩⲟⲗϫ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲕ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲓⲱ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧϫⲓϫ
ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϩⲟⲗϫ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲉⲣϣⲁϣⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲩⲗⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲓⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϣⲓⲧⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲙⲃ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲧ. ⲅ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϯ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲃⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϫⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲕ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲱ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ
ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ⲉⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϣϥ
ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲣⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ. ϛ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲫⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ

ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϕⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉϩⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ. (Abyssos g12) ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϣⲑⲏϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲓϣ ⲙⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲏⲙⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉϣ ⲡⲟⲩϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϕⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲅ̀ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϕⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲁ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉϫⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ. ⲧ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲃⲏⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓϩⲓⲛ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲅⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϕⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉϕⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ̀ ⲛϩⲟ̀ ⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ̀ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ. ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ̀ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲉⲅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲍⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲛϩⲟ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲫⲉ. ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲃ ⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲅ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ. ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲍ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣ̀ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲭⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲇ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲫ̀ⲧ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ. ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲕⲣⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲫⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲕⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟ̀ⲧ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣ̀ⲧ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲗ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲧ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲧⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲗ ⲙⲫⲉ.

ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ̀ ⲙⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲗϩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩϫⲗⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲫⲉ ⲙⲓⲃ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲙⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲉⲥⲱϣ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥ ⲧ̀ⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ

ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ. ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲍⲛⲁⲫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲍⲛⲭⲟⲙ ϩⲓⲭⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϯ ⲁϥⲱϣϯ ⲙⲫⲣⲉϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲭⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲙⲕϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϕⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϕⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲙⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ ϕⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲥϕⲱⲧ ⲉⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁ ϕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉϧⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲛϥ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲙⲓϫⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲭⲉⲙⲭⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲁ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϩⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲣϫⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲱⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϭⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲩⲩⲭⲏ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϕⲓⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲁϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲃ̅- ⲙⲫⲣϯ ⲛⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲁϧⲱⲙ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲱⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲭⲉϯϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲟϥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲟϥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲫⲣϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲁϥⲟⲙⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲭⲉⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲭⲉⲛ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ.

ⲓⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁϯ ϩⲓⲭⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲓⲛⲧⲁⲡ ϩⲓⲭⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲍⲛⲁⲫⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲛⲭⲟⲙ ϩⲓⲭⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲡ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲇⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉⲩⲙⲫⲣϯ

ⲛⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ]-
ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ. ⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲋ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϫⲱ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲙⲃ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲧ. ⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ.
ⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϭⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϣⲩⲗⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. ⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓ ⲡϫⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲓⲏ ⲃⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲉⲗϧⲟⲗϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲏ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ. ⲑ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ
ϯϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ. ⲑⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲃ- ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ. ⲑⲃ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲁϥⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ
ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲑⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲑⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲓⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲑⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ϩⲩⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ. ⲑⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϯ ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϯϩⲩⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϩⲩⲕⲱⲛ. ⲑⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙϩⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϥⲉϣⲟⲗϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲓ
ⲑⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ϩⲗⲓ ϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛϣⲱⲡ ⲓⲉ ⲉϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϣⲱⲗϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲑⲏ ϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲏⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ.

ⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲓⲃ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲙⲇ
ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲥϧⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ
ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲓ. ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ. ⲣ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲥ

ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲇ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ†ϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲙⲇ
ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲃ
ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲃ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ
ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ. ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϩⲏⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏ† ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ (aiōnios g166) ⲍ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟ† ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲛϫⲉ†ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲃ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ †ⲛⲓϣ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲙⲁϩⲅ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϩⲩⲕⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲃϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲧⲉϩⲛⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲧ̅ ⲛⲑⲟϥ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲏⲧ ⲛⲏⲣⲡ
ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓϩⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲏⲃ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϫⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲉϥⲉϣⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϩⲩⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲱⲗϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ.
(aiōn g165) ⲓⲃ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ† ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲓϣ† ⲛϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ †ⲛⲟⲩ ϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ †ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲛϧ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡϣⲱⲓ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ †ϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲗⲟⲙ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ †ϭⲏⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲱⲥϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲱⲥϧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ
ⲛϫⲉ†ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲥϧ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲓⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ †ϭⲏⲡⲓ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲱⲥϧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲉⲗ ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ.
ⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲏ ϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲉⲗ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲕ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲛϯϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ
ϧⲉⲛϯϩⲣⲱⲧ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓϫⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϩⲑⲱⲣ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϫⲛⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ.

ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ
ϫⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛϧⲁⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟⲙ
ⲛⲁⲃⲁϫⲏ ⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϩⲩⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ
ⲛⲁⲃⲁϫⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲣ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲛϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ
ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥ ϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏ ⲓⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲓⲁⲩ ⲧⲟⲓ
ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϯⲡⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲟϫϧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ. ⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲇ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲡⲓϩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϯϫ ⲙⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ. (aiōn g165) ⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϫⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲁⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϫ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲓϛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉϣ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁϥϫⲉϣ ⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲟⲩϣⲁϣⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲃ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣϯ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲩⲕⲱⲛ. ⲣ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϒⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲓⲟⲙ. ⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲅ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲃ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲫⲟⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲕϯ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲱ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ.

ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣⲱⲱⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ. ⲏ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲇ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓⲱϯ ⲛⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲓⲱⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ
ⲉϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲧ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟϫⲟⲩⲉϫ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲏ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲧⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ
ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏ ⲥⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲣⲏ. ⲧⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲩⲉⲩⲇⲟⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲅ
ⲙⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛϫⲣⲟⲩⲣ. ⲧⲇ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓϧ ⲛⲉⲉⲩⲓⲣⲓ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏ ⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ. ⲧⲉ̅ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉⲥⲇⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϥⲃⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲡⲓ. ⲧⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲉⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲛ.
ⲧⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲍ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲉϣ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲧⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉϩⲁⲛϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲙⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲏϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲧⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛϫⲉϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲅ ⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲉⲥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ
ⲛⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ. ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲗ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲛϣⲓ
ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲓⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲍ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲍ ⲙⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ
ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ
ⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲛϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲑⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲧ
ⲉⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲏ

ⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϫⲛⲁⲫⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲛⲧⲁⲡ. ⲁ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲥϫⲟⲗϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲁⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ
ⲛⲓⲉⲃ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲃ̅ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲉϩⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲑⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲑⲁϧⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲱⲫⲏⲣⲓ. ⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲱⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏ
ⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϥⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲍ ⲛⲁⲫⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ
ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣϣⲫⲏ ⲣⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓ ⲡϫⲱⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲓϫϫⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛⲏ ϫⲉ
ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ (Abyssos g12) ⲏ̅ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲁϯ ⲉϯⲍ ⲛⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧ̅
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲍⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϫⲉⲧ ϥⲱⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ϥⲛⲁⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ. ⲧⲗ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϥϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ.
ⲧⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ- ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϭⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲧⲓ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ
ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲧⲕ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲃ ⲉⲥϭⲣⲟ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲧⲗ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲧⲥ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲃⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϫⲣⲱⲙ. ⲧⲍ̅ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲏ ⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲧⲏ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉⲥ ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓⲏ̅ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥϩⲟ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩϣⲉⲓ
ⲛϫⲉⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϣϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲓⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲙⲉⲥⲧⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ
ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲟ† ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲥϫⲉⲣϫⲉⲣ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ. ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲥⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲃⲓϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ. ⲝ̅ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁⲥ†ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲟⲃⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲥⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲧϥ
ⲕⲟⲃϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲝ̅ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϫⲉⲣϫⲉⲣ ⲙⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ
ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲏⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ †ⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲏⲃⲓ. ⲛ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲱⲕϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϫⲣⲱⲙ ϫⲉ ϥϫⲟⲣ ⲛϫⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥ †ϩⲁⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲝ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲣϫⲉⲣ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲧ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲧϩⲟ† ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ †ⲛⲓϣ†
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ †ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲣϫⲉⲣ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲡ.
ⲧⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲟ† ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ
ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲅⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲃ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲅⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲅⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏ ⲥⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϭⲏⲭⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲗⲟⲥⲓⲣⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲟⲕⲕⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲗⲉⲫⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲑⲩⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲩⲛⲁⲙⲱⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲑⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϒⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲧⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲡⲟⲣⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉ†ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ†ϒⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϣⲟ†. ⲧⲉ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲩⲟⲓⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧϩⲟ†
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲧⲉ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲛⲁⲥ †ⲛⲓϣ† ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲗϩ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲏⲭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲕⲕⲓⲛⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲓⲉⲃ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲉ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲥϣⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲓϣ† ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲙⲓ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲟⲓⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲧⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲓϣ† ⲙⲃⲁⲕⲓ. ⲧⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ
†ⲛⲓϣ† ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϫⲏⲟⲩ

ϧⲉⲛⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲓⲟ ϫⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲥϣⲱϥ. ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲟ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲁⲡ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ ⲁϥⲉϣ ⲟⲩϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲏⲭⲁⲛⲏ ⲁϥⲃⲉⲣⲃⲟⲣϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲥⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲓⲧⲥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ†ⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲗⲩⲙⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ †ⲛⲓϣ† ⲙⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅ̅ⲛ̅ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛϧⲏ† ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϫⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲏ† ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ
ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϧⲏ† ϫⲉ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲃⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϧⲏ† ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϧⲏ† ϫⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉϣⲟ† ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣ† ϫⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲉⲗϩⲟⲗⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ
ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ †ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ. ⲃ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲙⲏⲓ ⲁϥ †ϩⲁⲡ ⲉ†ⲛⲓϣ† ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲓϣ
ⲙⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲙⲁϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥϫⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ
(aiōn g165) ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲕⲇ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲇ
ⲛϫⲱⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲏ ⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟ†
ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣ†. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ†
ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲙⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉϩⲁⲛϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲣ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲏ ⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛϫⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ. ⲍ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ†ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩ† ⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲥ† ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ
ⲉϥⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥϧⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲏⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϩⲉⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲫⲱⲣ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ †ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† †ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉ †ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩϩⲑⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ† ⲙⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛϫⲗⲟⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲓⲧ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲉϥⲛⲟϫϧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲑⲱⲣ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲙⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ†ϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ. ⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲗⲱϫ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲓⲍ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲣⲏ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁ† ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏ† ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲑⲱⲟⲩ† ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲓϣ† ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫ† ⲓⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓϩⲑⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙϩⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣ†. ⲓϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϩⲑⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ. ⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲩⲉⲩⲇⲟⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ†ⲧⲉⲃⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲏ ⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲩⲕⲱⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϧ ⲉ†ⲗⲩⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϩ ⲛϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛ. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) ⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϩⲑⲟ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁ† ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ.

Ⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡϣⲟϣⲧ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ† ⲛϩⲁⲗⲏⲥⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ. (Abyssos g12) ⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲅ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱ† ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ. (Abyssos g12) ⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲩⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ †ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲉϥϩⲩⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲉⲃⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ. ⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ

ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓϯ. ⲥ̅ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲉⲛϯⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲉⲙ
ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲃ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉⲡⲓϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲉⲗ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓϥⲧⲟⲩ
ⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲅⲱⲅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲅⲱⲅ ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ ⲟⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲗⲩⲙⲛⲏ ⲛϫⲣⲱⲙ
ⲉⲑⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲏⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲯⲉⲩⲇⲟⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ.
(aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥϩⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϯⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ. **(Hadēs g86)** ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲗⲩⲙⲛⲏ
ⲛϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϩ ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛ. **(Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙϥ
ⲉϥⲥϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϯⲗⲩⲙⲛⲏ ⲛϫⲣⲱⲙ. **(Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)**

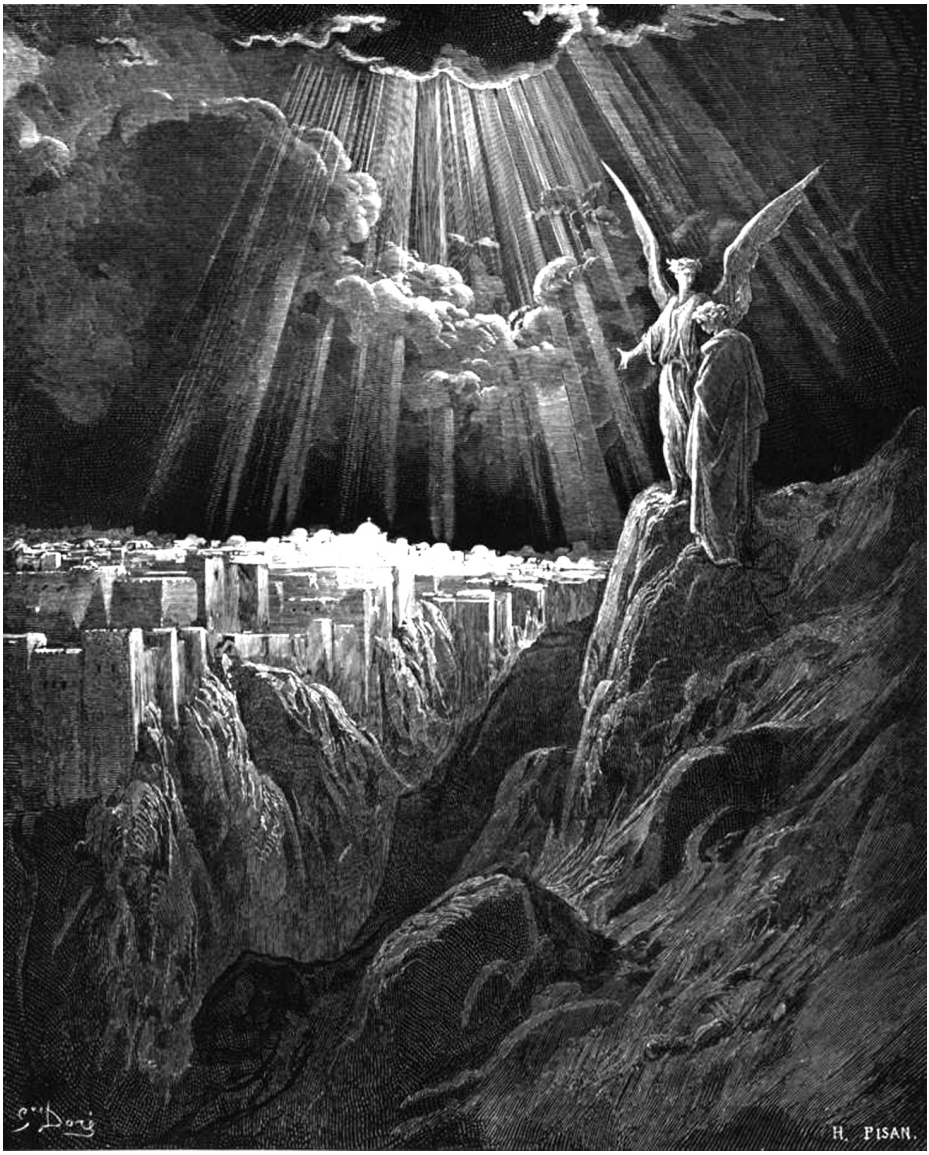
ⲕⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲫⲉ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ϯⲫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓϯ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲓⲟⲙ ϫⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉⲥⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲥϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲇ̅ ⲉⲥⲉⲥⲉϯ ⲉⲣⲙⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲥⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁϯ ⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲫⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱ ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ. ⲍ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ
ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲗⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲛⲁϩ ϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲓϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲗⲩⲙⲏⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲃ ⲡⲉ. (Limnē Pyr
g3041 g4442) ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯϩ
ⲙⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϩ ⲛⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛϧⲁⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉϯϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲧⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲓⲃ. ⲑ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲑⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲫⲣϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓⲃ ⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲓⲃ
ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛϯⲓⲃ ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲓ̅ⲧ̅ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲅⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲥⲁⲣⲏⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲅⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲅ̅- ⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲓⲃ ⲛⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϫⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲃ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲓⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ
ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲓ ⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲑⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲫⲣϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲓⲏ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣϯ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲙⲓⲃ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲛⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϣⲓⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏ ϣⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲣⲙⲇ ⲛϣⲟ ⲡϣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲫⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ϯϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲓ
ⲙⲫⲣϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲃ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲫⲣϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁϫⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ϯⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲁϩⲃϯ
ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲡⲫⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲁϩⲅϯ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲇⲱⲛ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲁϩⲇ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲁⲣⲁⲕⲇⲟⲥ
ⲕ̅ ϯⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲇⲟⲛⲓⲝ̅ ϯⲙⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲛⲟⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲍ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲓⲥⲟⲗⲓⲛⲑⲟⲛⲥ
ϯⲙⲁϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲃⲩⲣⲓⲗⲗⲟⲥ ϯⲙⲁϩⲑ ϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲟⲡⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲓ ϯ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲁⲕⲩⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ
ϯⲙⲁϩⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲥⲟⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲟⲥ ϯⲙⲁϩⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲁⲙⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲓⲃ ⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ
ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏ ⲥⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲑⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲫⲣϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃⲁϫⲏ ⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲃ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲣⲛϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲫⲣϯ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲏⲧⲥ
ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲃ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕϭ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲕⲍ ⲛⲛⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲱϥ ϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲓ-ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϩⲓⲃ.

ⲕⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛⲟⲩϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲃ. ⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏ† ⲙⲡⲉⲥϣⲑⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲉϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲁ ⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲃ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉⲩⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲓ. ⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϫ ⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲣⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ϛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣϣⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲍ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ †ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ †ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ. ⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϩⲓⲧⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏ ⲧⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲫⲱⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩ†. ⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ. ⲓⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ. ⲓⲃ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ †ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ †ⲛⲁ† ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏ ⲟⲩⲓ. ⲓⲅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲫⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱ †ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲇ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ†ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ. ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲓϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ†ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲓϛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ †ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲁⲥϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ. ⲓⲍ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲙ †ϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲇⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ. ⲓⲏ

†ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲧⲏ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲱϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ† ⲉϥⲉⲉⲗ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ
ⲡϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ †ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ. ⲣⲕ ϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ
ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲇⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲣⲕⲁ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ.



ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ϯ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉⲥⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ ϯ
ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲓⲥ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ
ⲉⲥⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ ⲕⲁ̅:ⲃ̅-ⲅ̅

Reader's Guide

†ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲏⲙⲓ at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

†ΜΕΤΡΕΜΝΧΗΜΙ at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses
Meaning:
Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aïdios g126
Greek: adjective
Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6
Meaning:
Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165
Greek: noun
Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses
Meaning:
A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166
Greek: adjective
Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses
Meaning:
From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653
Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular
Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32
Meaning:
To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possiblity, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses
Meaning:
Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses
Meaning:
Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament
Meaning:
Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585
Hebrew: proper noun, place
Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses
Meaning:
The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4
Meaning:
Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Coptic---Coptic-Boharic-NT/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲏ:ⲗⲁ̅
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲓ:ⲍ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲑ̅:ⲁ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲑ̅:ⲃ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲑ̅:ⲓⲁ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲓⲁ̅:ⲍ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲓⲍ̅:ⲏ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲕ̅:ⲁ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲕ̅:ⲅ̅

aïdios

ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅
ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲁ̅:ⲥ̅

aiōn

ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲃ̅:ⲁⲃ̅
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲅ̅:ⲕⲃ̅
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲅ̅:ⲗⲑ̅
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲅ̅:ⲙ̅
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲅ̅:ⲙ̅ⲑ̅
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲕⲁ̅:ⲓⲑ̅
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲕⲇ̅:ⲅ̅
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲕⲏ̅:ⲕ̅
ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲅ̅:ⲕ̅ⲑ̅
ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲇ̅:ⲓⲑ̅
ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲓ̅:ⲗ̅
ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲓⲁ̅:ⲓⲇ̅
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲁ̅:ⲗⲅ̅
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲁ̅:ⲛⲉ̅
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲁ̅:ⲟ̅
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓⲍ̅:ⲏ̅
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓⲏ̅:ⲗ̅
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲕ̅:ⲗⲇ̅
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲕ̅:ⲗⲉ̅
ⲗⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲇ̅:ⲓⲇ̅
ⲗⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲍ̅:ⲛⲁ̅
ⲗⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲍ̅:ⲛⲏ̅
ⲗⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲏ̅:ⲗ̅ⲉ̅
ⲗⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲏ̅:ⲛⲁ̅
ⲗⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲏ̅:ⲛⲃ̅
ⲗⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲑ̅:ⲗⲃ̅
ⲗⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓ:ⲕⲏ̅
ⲗⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓⲁ̅:ⲕⲍ̅
ⲗⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓⲃ̅:ⲗⲇ̅
ⲗⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓⲅ̅:ⲏ̅
ⲗⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓⲇ̅:ⲓⲍ̅

ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲅ̅:ⲕⲁ̅
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲓⲉ̅:ⲓⲏ̅
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ̅:ⲕⲉ̅
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲑ̅:ⲉ̅
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲁ̅:ⲗⲥ̅
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲃ̅:ⲃ̅
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲥ̅:ⲕⲍ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲇ̅ ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲇ̅ ⲃ̅:ⲥ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲇ̅ ⲃ̅:ⲍ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲇ̅ ⲃ̅:ⲏ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲇ̅ ⲅ̅:ⲓⲏ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲇ̅ ⲏ̅:ⲓⲅ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲇ̅ ⲓ:ⲓⲇ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲇ̅:ⲇ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲑ̅:ⲑ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲓⲁ̅:ⲗⲁ̅
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁ̅:ⲇ̅
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁ̅:ⲉ̅
ϯⲉⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲁ̅:ⲕⲁ̅
ϯⲉⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲃ̅:ⲃ̅
ϯⲉⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲃ̅:ⲍ̅
ϯⲉⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲅ̅:ⲑ̅
ϯⲉⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲅ̅:ⲓⲁ̅
ϯⲉⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲅ̅:ⲕⲁ̅
ϯⲉⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲥ̅:ⲓⲃ̅
ϕⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲓⲥ ⲇ̅:ⲕ̅
ⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲁ̅:ⲕⲥ̅
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ̅ ⲁ̅:ⲓⲍ̅
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ̅ ⲥ̅:ⲓⲍ̅
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲇ̅:ⲓ
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲇ̅:ⲓⲏ̅
ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲃ̅:ⲓⲃ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ̅:ⲃ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ̅:ⲏ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̅:ⲥ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲥ̅:ⲉ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲥ̅:ⲕ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲍ̅:ⲓⲍ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲍ̅:ⲕⲁ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲍ̅:ⲕⲇ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲍ̅:ⲕⲏ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲑ̅:ⲕⲥ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲁ̅:ⲓ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲅ̅:ⲏ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲅ̅:ⲕⲁ̅
ϯⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇ̅ ⲁ̅:ⲕⲉ̅

ϯⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇ̅ ⲇ̅:ⲓⲁ̅
ϯⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇ̅ ⲉ̅:ⲓⲁ̅
ϯⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲅ̅:ⲓⲏ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇ̅ ⲃ̅:ⲓⲍ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲇ̅:ⲃ̅
ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲁ̅:ⲓⲅ̅
ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲁ̅:ⲕⲉ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲁ̅:ⲥ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲁ̅:ⲓⲏ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲇ̅:ⲑ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲇ̅:ⲓ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲉ̅:ⲓⲅ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲍ̅:ⲓⲃ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲓ:ⲥ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲓⲁ̅:ⲓⲉ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲓⲇ̅:ⲓⲁ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲓⲉ̅:ⲍ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲓⲑ̅:ⲅ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲕ̅:ⲓ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲕⲃ̅:ⲉ̅

aiōnios

ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲏ̅:ⲏ̅
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲑ̅:ⲓⲥ̅
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲑ̅:ⲕⲑ̅
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲕⲉ̅:ⲙⲁ̅
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲕⲉ̅:ⲙⲥ̅
ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲅ̅:ⲕⲑ̅
ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲓ:ⲓⲍ̅
ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲓ:ⲗ̅
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓ:ⲕⲉ̅
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓⲥ̅:ⲑ̅
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓⲏ̅:ⲓⲏ̅
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓⲏ̅:ⲗ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲅ̅:ⲓⲉ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲅ̅:ⲓⲥ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲅ̅:ⲗⲥ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲇ̅:ⲓⲇ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲇ̅:ⲗⲥ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲑ̅:ⲕⲇ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲑ̅:ⲗⲑ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲥ̅:ⲕⲍ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲥ̅:ⲙ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲥ̅:ⲙ̅ⲍ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲥ̅:ⲛⲇ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲥ̅:ϫⲏ̅

ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓ:ⲕⲏ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓⲃ:ⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓⲃ:ⲓⲏ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓⲍ:ⲃ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓⲍ:ⲅ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲓⲅ:ⲙϥ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲓⲅ:ⲙⲏ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲃ:ⲍ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ:ⲕⲇ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ϥ:ⲕⲃ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ϥ:ⲕⲅ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲓϥ:ⲕⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲓϥ:ⲕϥ
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲃ ⲇ:ⲓⲍ
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲃ ⲇ:ⲓⲏ
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲃ ⲉ:ⲇ
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ϥ:ⲏ
ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲃ ⲇ:ⲑ
ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲃ ⲃ:ⲓϥ
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲇ ⲇ:ⲓϥ
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲇ ϥ:ⲓⲃ
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲇ ϥ:ⲓϥ
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲃ ⲇ:ⲑ
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲃ ⲃ:ⲓ
ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲇ:ⲃ
ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲅ:ⲍ
ⲫⲓⲗⲏⲙⲱⲛ ⲇ:ⲓⲉ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ:ⲑ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ϥ:ⲃ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲑ:ⲓⲃ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲑ:ⲓⲇ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲑ:ⲓⲉ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲅ:ⲕ
ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇ ⲉ:ⲓ
ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲃ ⲇ:ⲓⲇ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇ ⲇ:ⲃ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇ ⲃ:ⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇ ⲅ:ⲓⲉ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇ ⲉ:ⲓⲇ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇ ⲉ:ⲓⲅ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇ ⲉ:ⲕ
ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇ:ⲍ
ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇ:ⲕⲇ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ ⲓⲇ:ϥ

eleēsē

ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲇ:ⲁⲃ

Geenna

ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲉ:ⲕⲃ
ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲉ:ⲕⲑ
ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲉ:ⲁ
ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓ:ⲕⲏ
ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲏ:ⲑ
ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲕⲅ:ⲓⲉ
ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲕⲅ:ⲁⲅ
ⲗⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲑ:ⲙⲉ
ⲗⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲑ:ⲙⲍ
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓⲃ:ⲉ
ⲗⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲅ:ϥ

Hadēs

ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲇ:ⲕⲅ
ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓϥ:ⲓⲏ
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓ:ⲓⲉ
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓϥ:ⲕⲅ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲃ:ⲕⲍ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲃ:ⲁⲇ
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲇ ⲓⲉ:ⲛⲉ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ ⲇ:ⲓⲏ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ ϥ:ⲏ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ ⲕ:ⲓⲅ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ ⲕ:ⲓⲇ

Limnē Pyr

ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ ⲓⲑ:ⲕ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ ⲕ:ⲓ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ ⲕ:ⲓⲇ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ ⲕ:ⲓⲉ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ ⲕⲇ:ⲏ

Sheol

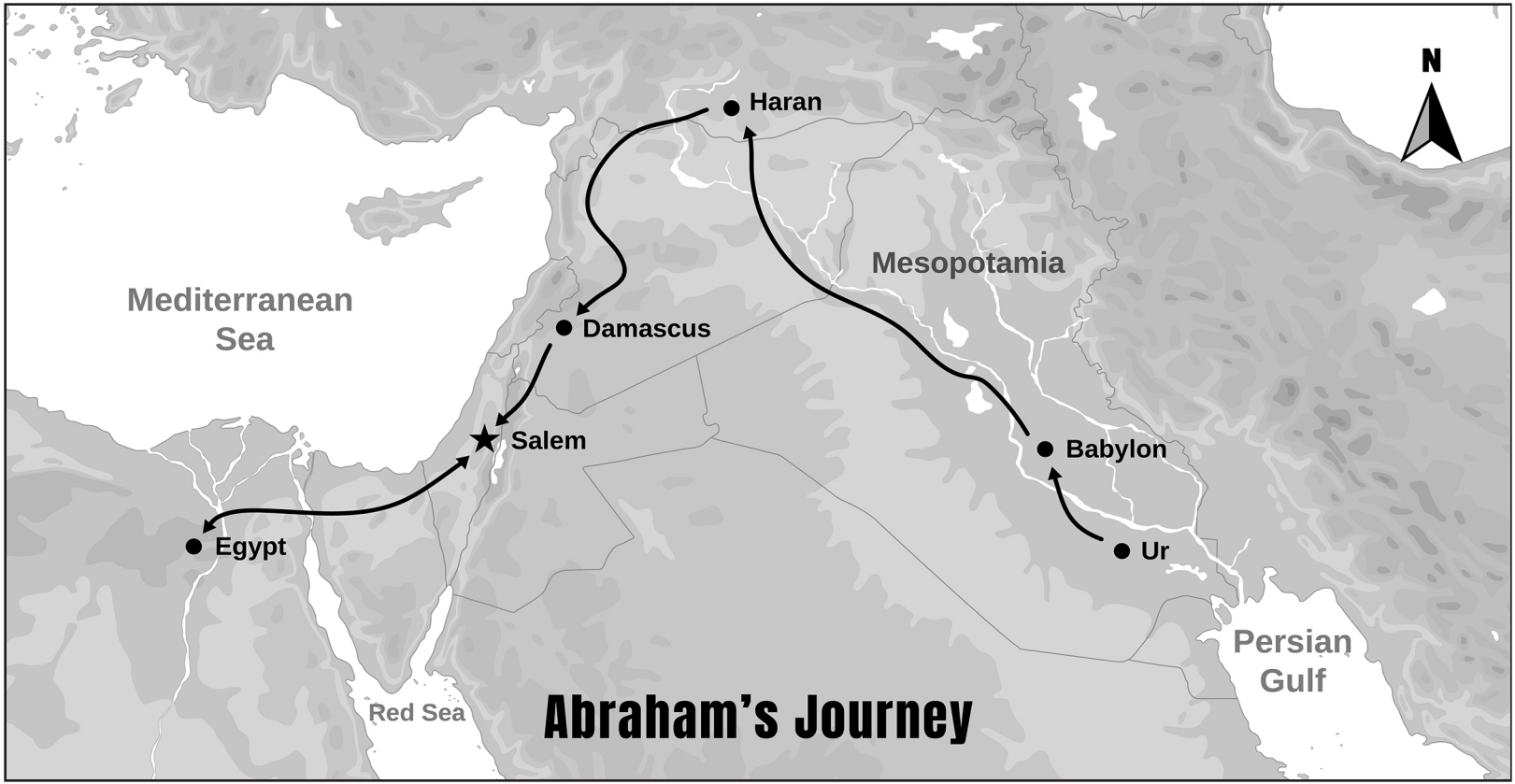
Genesis ⲗⲍ:ⲗⲉ
Genesis ⲙⲃ:ⲗⲏ
Genesis ⲙⲇ:ⲕⲑ
Genesis ⲙⲇ:ⲗⲇ
Numbers ⲓϥ:ⲗ
Numbers ⲓϥ:ⲗⲅ
Deuteronomy ⲗⲃ:ⲕⲃ
1 Samuel ⲃ:ϥ
2 Samuel ⲕⲃ:ϥ
1 Kings ⲃ:ϥ
1 Kings ⲃ:ⲑ
Job ⲍ:ⲑ
Job ⲓⲇ:ⲏ
Job ⲓⲇ:ⲓⲅ
Job ⲓⲍ:ⲓⲅ
Job ⲓⲍ:ⲓϥ
Job ⲕⲇ:ⲓⲅ
Job ⲕⲇ:ⲓⲑ
Job ⲕϥ:ϥ
Psalms ϥ:ⲉ
Psalms ⲑ:ⲓⲍ
Psalms ⲓϥ:ⲓ
Psalms ⲓⲏ:ⲉ
Psalms ⲗ:ⲅ
Psalms ⲗⲇ:ⲓⲍ
Psalms ⲙⲑ:ⲓⲇ
Psalms ⲙⲑ:ⲓⲉ
Psalms ⲛⲉ:ⲓⲉ
Psalms 86:ⲓⲅ
Psalms 88:ⲅ
Psalms 89:ⲙⲏ
Psalms 116:ⲅ
Psalms 139:ⲏ
Psalms 141:ⲍ
Proverbs ⲇ:ⲓⲃ
Proverbs ⲉ:ⲉ
Proverbs ⲍ:ⲕⲍ
Proverbs ⲑ:ⲓⲏ
Proverbs ⲓⲉ:ⲓⲇ
Proverbs ⲓⲉ:ⲕⲇ
Proverbs ⲕⲅ:ⲓⲇ
Proverbs ⲕⲍ:ⲕ
Proverbs ⲗ:ⲓϥ
Ecclesiastes ⲑ:ⲓ
Song of Solomon ⲏ:ϥ
Isaiah ⲉ:ⲓⲇ
Isaiah ⲍ:ⲓⲇ
Isaiah ⲓⲇ:ⲑ
Isaiah ⲓⲇ:ⲓⲇ
Isaiah ⲓⲇ:ⲓⲉ
Isaiah ⲕⲏ:ⲓⲉ
Isaiah ⲕⲏ:ⲓⲏ
Isaiah ⲗⲏ:ⲓ
Isaiah ⲗⲏ:ⲓⲏ
Isaiah ⲛⲍ:ⲑ
Ezekiel ⲗⲇ:ⲓⲉ
Ezekiel ⲗⲇ:ⲓϥ
Ezekiel ⲗⲇ:ⲓⲍ
Ezekiel ⲗⲃ:ⲕⲇ
Ezekiel ⲗⲃ:ⲕⲍ
Hosea ⲓⲅ:ⲓⲇ
Amos ⲑ:ⲃ
Jonah ⲃ:ⲃ
Habakkuk ⲃ:ⲉ

Tartaroō

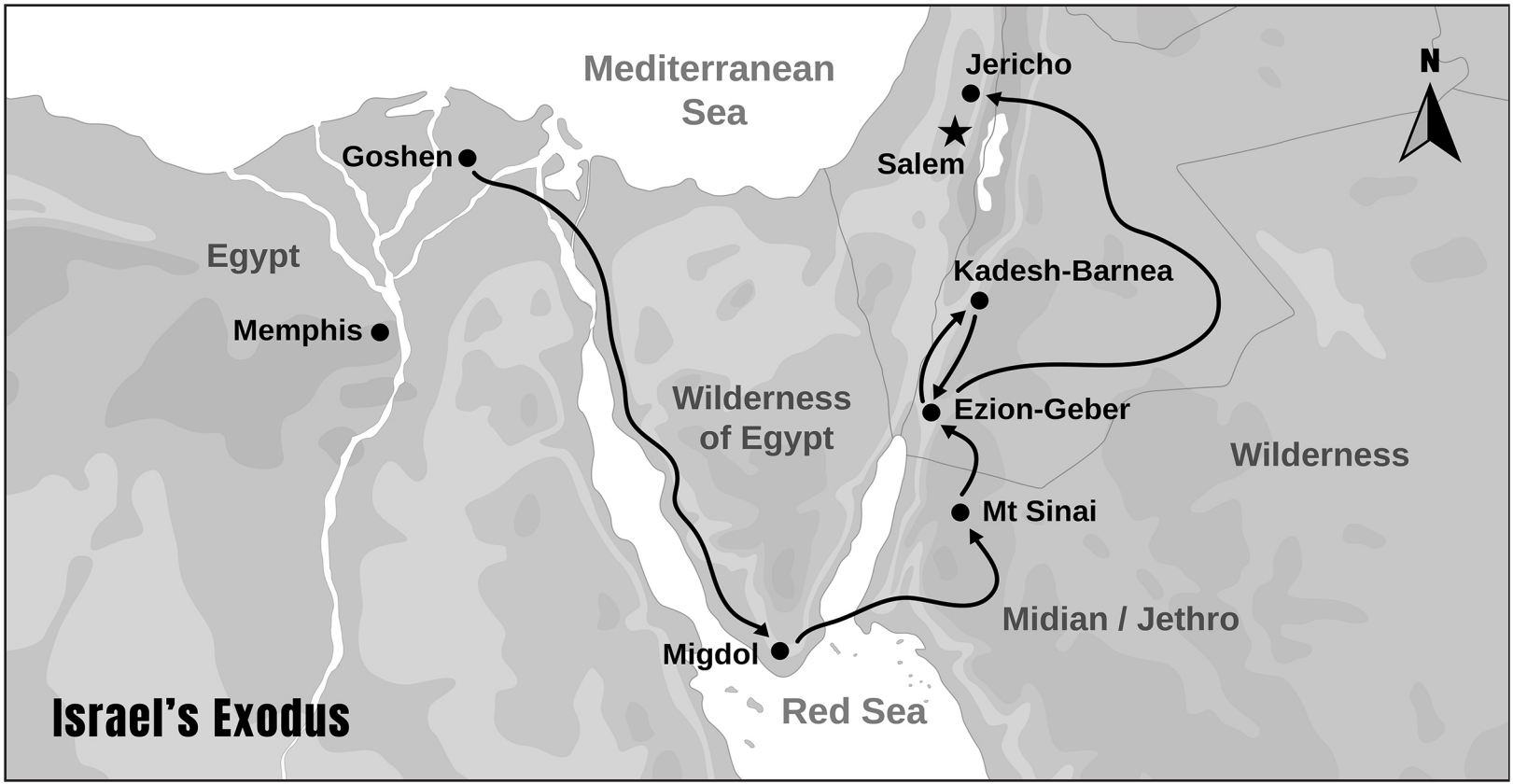
ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲃ ⲃ:ⲇ

Questioned

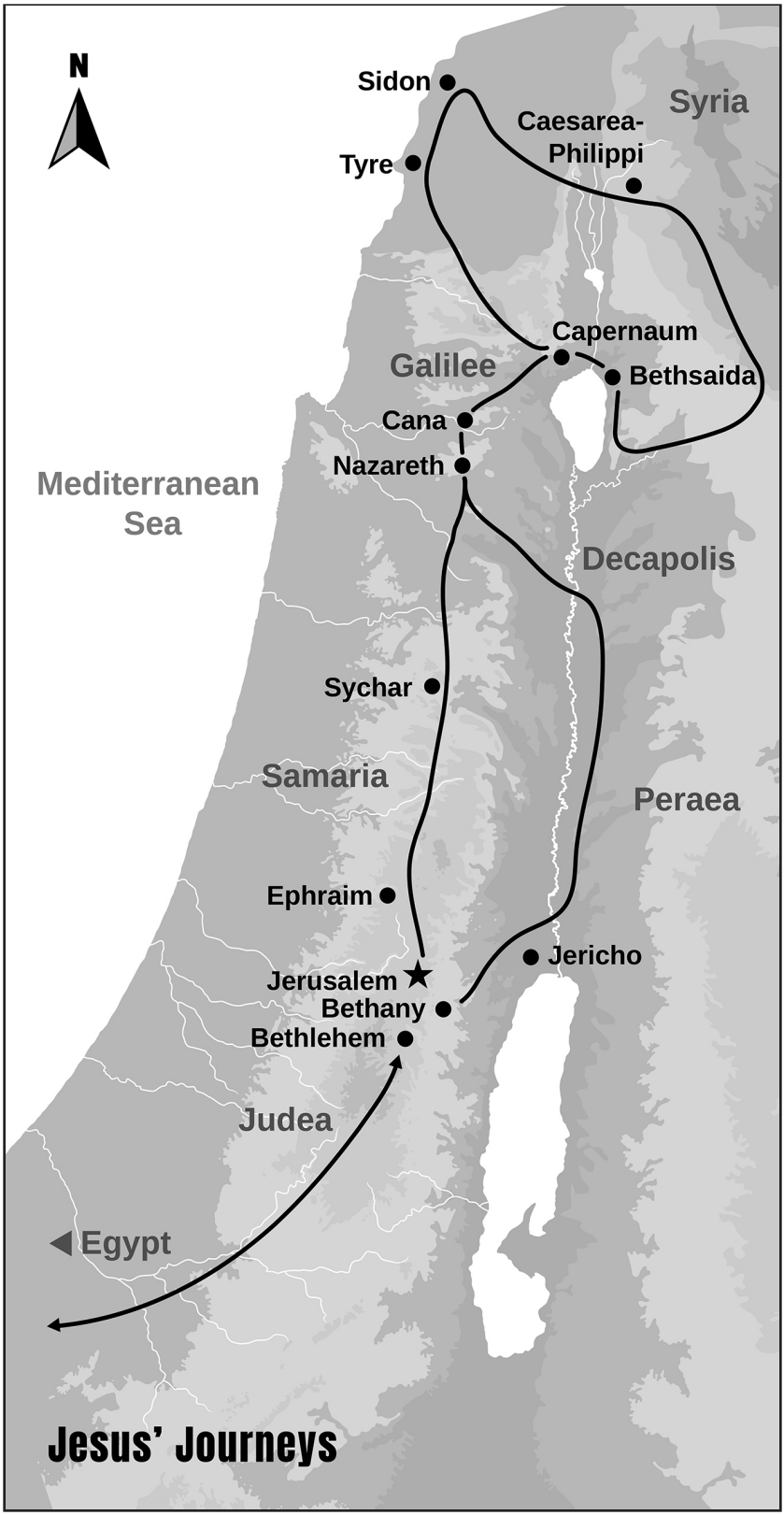
ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲃ ⲃ:ⲓⲍ



ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩ† ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ† ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲛⲁϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲱⲓ ⲉⲑⲱⲛ. - ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅:ⲏ̅



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲛ̀ ⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲉⲙⲱⲏⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲩ̀ⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲩ.

- ⲗⲩⲕⲣⲟⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ

ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲫⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ. - ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲏⲟⲥ ⲇ̅:ⲇ̅

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophecies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Uusher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

	Christ returns for his people
1956	Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
1830	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1731	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1614	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1572	Jesuits reach Mexico
1517	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1455	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1323	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1276	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1100	Crusades tarnish the church
1054	The Great Schism
997	Adalbert marytyrd in Prussia
864	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
716	Boniface reaches Germany
635	Alopen reaches China
569	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
432	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
397	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
341	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
325	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
250	Denis reaches Paris, France
197	Tertullian writes Christian literature
70	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
61	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
52	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
39	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
33	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we?			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3	
How are we sinful?			Romans 5:12-19	
Where are we?			Innocence	
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.
Who are we?	God	Father	John 10:30 God's perfect fellowship	Genesis 1:31 God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden
		Son		
		Holy Spirit		
	Mankind	Living	Genesis 1:1 No Creation No people	
		Deceased believing		
		Deceased unbelieving		
	Angels	Holy		Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels
		Imprisoned		
		Fugitive		
		First Beast		
		False Prophet		
		Satan		
Why are we?			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7	

Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us

Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin

When are we?

<table>
<tr><td colspan="4">Fallen</td><td>Glory</td></tr>
<tr><td>Fall to sin
No Law</td><td>Moses' Law
1500 B.C.</td><td>Christ
33 A.D.</td><td>Church Age
Kingdom Age</td><td>New Heavens
and Earth</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">1 Timothy 6:16
Living in unapproachable light</td><td rowspan="7">Acts 3:21
Philippians 2:11
Revelation 20:3

God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="2">John 8:58
Pre-incarnate</td><td>John 1:14
Incarnate</td><td>Luke 23:43
Paradise</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="2">Psalm 139:7
Everywhere</td><td colspan="2">John 14:17
Living in believers</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Ephesians 2:1-5
Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Luke 16:22
Blessed in Paradise</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13
Punished in Hades until the final judgment</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Hebrews 1:14
Serving mankind at God's command</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6
Imprisoned in Tartarus</td><td rowspan="4">Matthew 25:41
Revelation 20:10

Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels</td></tr>
<tr><td rowspan="3" colspan="3">1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10

Rebelling against Christ
Accusing mankind</td><td>Revelation 20:13
Thalaasa</td></tr>
<tr><td>Revelation 19:20
Lake of Fire</td></tr>
<tr><td>Revelation 20:2
Abyss</td></tr>
</table>

For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all

Destiny

†ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ at AionianBible.org/Destiny

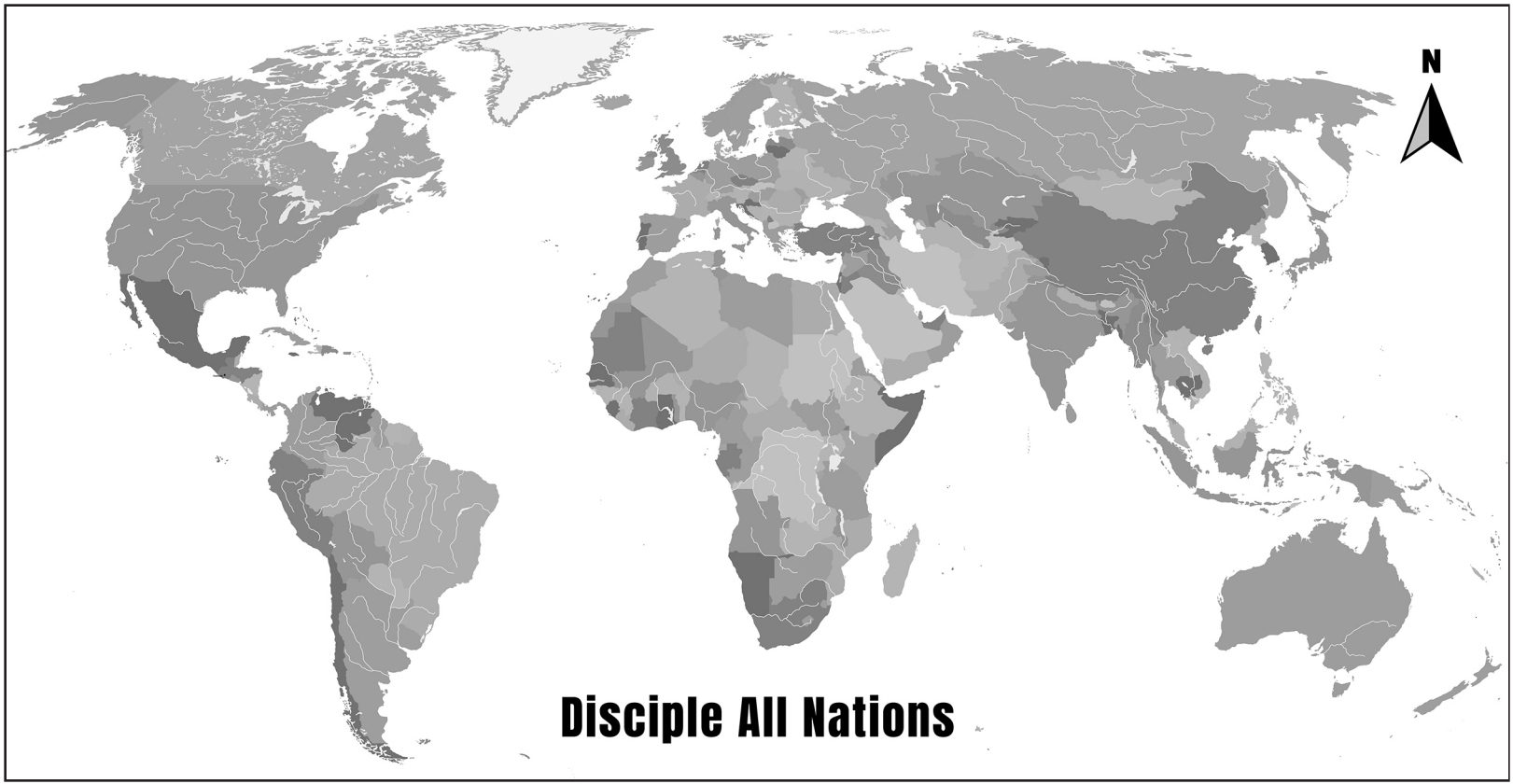
The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, *"the gates of Hades will not prevail,"* Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, *"Hades where is your victory?"* 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, *"Hades gives up,"* Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, *"Do not be afraid,"* because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to *"be afraid"* because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarrantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, *"out of the frying pan, into the fire?"* Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, *"Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. *"If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump,"* Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲁⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲙⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

- ⲗⲩⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲕⲏ:ⲓⲑ